

JOURNAL
OF
EDUCATION,

BEING THE SEMI-ANNUAL SUPPLEMENT TO THE REPORT OF
THE SUPERINTENDENT OF EDUCATION FOR

NOVA SCOTIA.

OCTOBER, 1904.



Published by Order of the Legislature of Nova Scotia.

HALIFAX, N. S.
COMMISSIONER PUBLIC WORKS AND MINES,
KING'S PRINTER.

1904.

PRINTED BY WM. MACNAE, 3 PRINCE STREET, HALIFAX, N. S.

COUNCIL OF PUBLIC INSTRUCTION

HON. G. H. MURRAY, *Premier and Provincial Secretary.*

HON. J. W. LONGLEY, D. C. L., F. R. S. C., *Attorney-General.*

HON. ARTHUR DRYSDALE, K. C., M. P. P., *Commissioner of Public Works and Mines.*

HON. A. H. COMEAU, M. P. P.

HON. W. T. PIPES, K. C., M. L. C.

HON. DAVID MCPHERSON, M. P. P.

HON. C. P. CRISHOLM, M. P. P.

EDUCATION OFFICE.

A. H. MACKAY, B. A., B. SC., LL. D., F. R. S. C., *Superintendent of Education and Secretary of Council of Public Instruction.*

GEO. W. T. IRVING, *Chief Clerk.*

INSPECTORIAL DIVISIONS, WITH NAMES AND ADDRESSES OF INSPECTORS.

Division No. 1, the City and County of Halifax—Graham Creighton, B.A., Halifax.

Division No. 2, the Counties of Lunenburg and Queens—H. H. MacIntosh, Lunenburg.

Division No. 3, the Counties of Shelburne and Yarmouth—James H. Munro, Yarmouth.

Division No. 4, the Counties of Digby and Annapolis—Leander S. Morse, A. M., Digby.

Division No. 5, the Counties of Kings and Hants—Colin W. Roscoe, A. M., Wolfville.

Division No. 6, the Counties of Antigonish and Guysboro—A. G. Macdonald, A. M., Antigonish.

Division No. 7, the County of Richmond and the District of South Inverness—M. J. T. Macneil, B. A., River Bourgeois, C. B.

Division No. 8, the County of Victoria and the District of North Inverness—John McKinnon, Whycomagh, C. B.

Division No. 9, the County of Pictou and that part of the County of Colchester not included in No. 10—E. L. Armstrong, Pictou.

Division No. 10, the County of Cumberland and that part of the County of Colchester comprised by the District of Stirling and the Townships of Economy and Londonderry—Inglis C. Craig, A. M., Amherst.

Division No. 11, the County of Cape Breton—T. M. Phelan, B.A., North Sydney.

JOURNAL OF EDUCATION.



THIRD SERIES, VOL. IV.....No. 6.--(TOTAL NO. 126.)

SECOND SERIES: OCTOBER, 1878 TO AUGUST, 1892; XII. VOLS., 29 NOS.
FIRST SERIES: SEPTEMBER, 1866 TO AUGUST, 1877; 73 NOS.

HALIFAX, NOVA SCOTIA, OCTOBER, 1904.

OFFICIAL.

I.—The *JOURNAL OF EDUCATION* shall be published semi-annually, in the months of April and October respectively, and shall continue to be the medium of Official Notices in connection with the Department of Education.

II.—The *JOURNAL*, which is the Semi-annual Supplement of the Education Report, will be furnished gratuitously, according to law, to each Inspector, Chairman of Commissioners, and Board of Trustees.

III.—Each Secretary of Trustees is instructed and required to file and preserve the successive numbers of the *JOURNAL* for the benefit of his fellow Trustees and the Teacher or Teachers of his section, and their successors, and to inform his associates in office, and the Teacher or Teachers, of its receipt, so soon thereafter as may be convenient.

Municipal School Fund

for the support of Public Schools, appropriated to Trustees of School Sections named below for the year ended July 31st, 1904.

The Asterisk (*) indicates the Poor Sections.

Legally authorized days schools were open.
 Grand total days' attendance of pupils.
 Total amount from Municipal Fund.

ANNAPOLIS.

EAST.

Institution for the Deaf and Dumb		\$150 00	
School for the Blind		150 00	
Melvorn	427	6394	70 73
Forest Glen	213	2608	41 52
Margaretville, East	215	5475	60 16
Margaretville	215	4085	51 23
Albert	106	448	15 21
Victoria	214	2965	43 93
Mosher's Corner	212	1843	36 49
Port George	212	4681	54 07
Mount Hanley	178	1361	29 45
Outram	208	1365	32 37
Port Lorne	214	5024	57 15
Arlington	204	3496	46 18
St Croix	124	1356	23 13
Hampton	214	5531	60 40
Clarence, West	213	2434	40 41
Clarence, Centre	213	3273	45 79
Clarence, East	214	3590	47 94
Middleton	1862	59188	596 67
Brickton	218	3587	47 80
Lawrencetown	625	15276	170 78
Paradise	428	10482	117 08
Bridgetown	1069	34960	348 85
Meadowvale	214	2999	44 15
Torbrook	215	7605	73 84
Nictaux, South	213	729	29 46
Williamston, South	211	2739	42 13
Williamston, North	210	2088	37 88
Carleton	415	7264	94 91
Centreville	213	4930	56 43
Bentville	206	4598	53 48
Bloomington	212½	2447	40 43
Ingleville	210	2649	41 44
Albany, North	211	2076	37 86
Albany, South	212½	1680	35 49
Paradise, West	215	4378	53 09
Springfield	214	6149	64 88
Lake Pleasant	214	4676	54 91
Falkland Ridge	215	3427	47 01
Torbrook Mines	212	6001	63 20
*Douglasville	210	1445	50 55
*West Ingleville	205	1273	47 99
*Torbrook, East	192	1395	45 19
*Durling's Lake	160	2003	47 21
*Alpena	192	2270	55 27

*Albany Cross	213	950	46 30
*Dalhousie, West	213	2130	57 67
*Dalhousie, Centre	191	3932	71 18
*Stoddartville	180	1188	42 82
*Cherryfield	191	1851	51 14
*Forest Dale	108	818	26 70

WEST.

Young's Cove	158	3782	42 67
Parker's Cove	175	3185	40 80
Hillsburn	195	3471	44 97
Litchfield	210	4764	55 02
Victoria Beach	214	6967	69 63
Mariner	215	5889	62 82
Karsdale	214	3065	44 57
Winchester	215	3374	46 68
Stoney Beach	211	3014	43 89
Granville Ferry	428	8293	103 02
Granville Centre	211	5599	60 49
Belle Isle	215	7023	70 10
Gesner	212	6905	65 15
Chesley	215	5182	58 27
Round Hill	430	10732	118 03
Moschelle	215	3803	49 48
Annapolis	1075	30930	323 66
Upper Clements	210	4413	52 76
Clementsport	430	10851	119 70
Deep Brook	214	6514	66 72
Waldeck, East	200	3070	42 07
Hessian, West	213	8000	78 15
Clementsvale	429	8996	107 66
Prince Dale	210	3732	48 39
Graywood	106	777	17 32
Milford	137	1488	25 48
Maitland	212	4069	50 79
Lake LeRose	209	1467	33 72
Perotte	215	1617	35 37
L'Equille	426½	8554	104 33
Waldeck, West	214	2500	40 94
Allen River	215	2022	37 99
*Phinney Cove	212	3977	75 28
*Greenland	160	2513	52 12
*Wright	211	1873	54 83
*Virginia	125	1074	31 83
*Dargie	53	185	11 01
*Lake May	215	2314	59 80
*Victory	48	352	11 76
*Spring Hill	218	1237	49 15
*Guinea	214	2410	60 54
*Lansdowne	213	3498	70 95

BORDER SECTIONS.

Dalhousie, East	181	361	7 22
*Northfield	128	884	23 70
Bear River	1290	14168	147 37
Kingston	207	407	4 92
New Grafton	215	262	4 28

ANTIGONISH.

Institution for the Deaf and Dumb			150 00
School for the Blind			15 14
Retained in favor of S. S. C. George			1129 95
Antigonish	3089	78514	45 54
North River	196	2320	

Harbor Road	211	1582	40 04
Morristown	188	2029	41 76
Lakeville	209	2493	48 75
S. Side C. George	206	5767	80 51
Mocar	213	5063	74 43
Georgeville	180	2220	42 70
Malignant Cove	181	4032	60 59
Arisaig	210	4533	68 88
Macara's Brook	218	1986	44 25
Pleasant Valley	191	3346	55 08
Clydesdale	212	3562	59 58
Lower S. River	215	3043	54 84
S. Side Harbor	184	3274	53 51
Monk's Head	205	4671	69 65
Pomket	209	6000	83 15
Heatherton	396	7482	119 43
Bayfield	206	3740	60 63
Afton	215	2691	51 39
W. Arm Tracadie	215	2755	52 02
Big Tracadie	209	2935	53 09
East Tracadie	215	3719	61 47
Linwood	207	4247	65 72
Havre au Bouche	645	14311	215 36
E. Havre au Bouche	215	3816	62 43
Fraser's Grant	180	1790	38 48
Glassburn	104	1382	25 15
Caledonia Mills	212	2915	53 24
Marydale	214	4254	66 60
St. Andrew's	210	3268	56 47
Dunmore	215	4977	73 81
Fraser's Mills	205	3578	58 93
Upper S. River	210	1856	42 62
Lochaber	178	1727	37 64
N. Lochaber	214	5042	74 33
Salt Springs	58	622	12 84
Beaver Meadow	215	4731	71 40
Cross Roads, Ohio	207	4420	67 42
James' River	213	2392	48 23
Up. Bailey Brook	178	1399	34 42
Springfield	214	3753	61 69
Maryvale	215	2806	52 52
Black Avon	102	1974	31 22
Frankville	215	6708	90 79
Cape Jack	213	3710	61 16
Union Centre	214	2229	46 74
St. Joseph's	214	3368	62 82

POOR SECTIONS.

Merland	181	1391	46 26
Lower Glen Road	181	1273	44 71
Rear Springfield	97	863	26 32
Fairmont	215	3785	82 82
Hallowell Grant	169	1740	48 95
"Colored"	215	3171	74 79
Copper Lake	190	2297	59 49
W. Lakevale	157	1885	48 99

BORDER SECTIONS.

*Auld's Cove	213	2237	52 86
Grosvenor	205	192	3 04

CAPE BRETON.

Institution for the Deaf and Dumb		\$375 00	
School for the Blind		300 00	
Sydney	7903	33328	3884 12
South Bar	213	5678	85 05
Low Point	214	7265	101 98
Lingan	213	4348	70 90
Gardiner Mines	175	3163	53 87
Mitchell	1071	37885	526 64
Reserve	1874	61647	872 25
Bridgeport	869	25406	369 53
Glace Bay	5718	229561	3101 35
Big Glace Bay	209	4454	71 60
Block House	214	3852	65 76
Gowrie	644	14847	232 45
Birch Grove	215	1804	44 15
Homeville	211	3512	61 82
South Head	215	3516	62 32
Milton	215	2794	54 65
Mira Gut	215	2347	49 90
Caribou Marsh	116	1649	30 95
Marion Bridge	215	6976	99 00
Sydney Forks	210	3105	57 37
Coxheath	204	5995	87 35
Blackett's Lake	156	2085	40 22
Edwardsville	192	4036	65 15
Point Edward	207	2815	53 95
Rear Ball's Creek	199	1439	38 40
Leitche's Creek	208	2823	54 15
Upper N. Sydney	207	7533	104 03
North Sydney	3176	133175	1782 83
Sydney Mines	3464	97311	1435 63
Little Pond	212	1485	40 40
Alder Point	215	4355	72 20
Little Bras d'Or	215	6355	92 45
Little Bras d'Or, W.	210	5751	85 45
George's River	172	2251	43 90
Long Island Main	214	2597	52 45
Big Bank	212	3816	65 15
Eureka	203	1394	38 40
Grove's Point	208	2680	52 64
Mill Creek	108	2065	34 50
Point Aconi	127	1336	28 90
Millville	209	4726	74 47
Brickyard	66	938	17 60
Catalone	48	756	13 60
Bateston	193	4802	73 40
Mainadieu	215	5151	79 55
Scatarie	178	3010	52 60
Little Lorraine	210	4978	77 25
Big Lorraine	209	2425	50 05
Louisburg	845	26246	376 80
West Louisburg	193	4767	73 10
Trout Brook	210	1800	43 52
Big Ridge	179	1972	41 55
French Road	91	1264	28 96
Gabarus Bay	209	3372	60 10
Gabarus	210	6205	90 25
Upper Grand Mira	192	3456	59 00
Grand Mira	105	929	22 05
Salmon River	194	1688	40 50
East Bay	162	2740	47 95
Big Pond	213	1767	43 52
Loch Lomond	186	2478	37 86
Portage	179	3247	55 20
N. S. East Bay	181	1686	36 58
Benacadie	104	3071	44 73

Grand Narrows	213	2777	54 32
Christmas Island	210	3983	66 66
Beaver's Cove	154	1828	37 26
Boisdale	127	2375	39 92
Barachois	144	2756	46 03
Eskasoni, Refund under Sec. 124			60 00
*Front Lake	169	2878	75 20
*Victoria	87	1376	37 02
*Grand Mira, N	174	2107	68 79
*Caledonia	145	1468	48 58
*Enon	171	1267	49 91
*Amaguadeez	106	2230	53 93
*Shenacadie	167	1667	55 58
*Beechmort	199	3030	82 87
BORDER SECTION.			
Irish Cove	210	4600	68 88

COLCHESTER.

SOUTH.

School for the Blind			\$ 562 50
Truro	5208	184110	1892 06
Bible Hill	215	8000	80 89
Upper Onslow	213	7035	73 92
Central Onslow	215	6130	67 83
Lower Onslow	215	5220	61 47
Belmont	215	5560	63 84
Upper Belmont	213	1942	38 35
Crowe's Mills	186	3708	47 32
Onslow Mountain	211	3067	45 94
S. Branch N. River	128	821	20 38
North River	215	3378	48 58
Salmon River	214	5777	65 22
Valley	215	4223	54 51
Lower Pictou Road	190	2361	38 57
Greenfield	190	3735	48 17
Harmony	211	3060	45 90
Lower Truro	187	2750	40 85
Old Barns	212	5805	65 19
Clifton	165	1510	29 73
Prince Port	204	2476	41 01
Beaver Brook	209	3537	48 99
Green Oak	215	3295	48 03
Dartville	212	1416	34 56
Up. Pleasant Valley	182	1984	34 92
Hilden	204	3641	49 13
Brookfield	414	8622	108 29
Alma	213	2955	45 42
Fort Ellis	215	2228	40 57
Lr. Stewiacke	625	21847	225 27
Landor	161	3515	42 89
Shubenacadie	212	6556	70 44
Gay's River	214	4268	54 68
Coldstream	214	2187	40 16
St. Andrews	151	1460	27 78
Wittenburg	215	2884	45 15
S. Branch, Stew. R.	214	2808	44 49
Meadowvale	213	1491	35 20
South Vale	143	1218	25 14
Newton Mills	215	5278	61 86
Eastville	214	3680	50 60
Pembroke	97	560	15 21
Burnside	189	3022	43 00
Cross Roads	215	5815	65 62

Upper Stewiacke	212	4935	59 12
Otter Brook	212	3467	48 88
Middle Stewiacke	215	3832	51 77
Birch Hill	198	2284	38 99
Alton	214	3547	49 68

POOR SECTIONS.

McCallum Settlement	150	1537	37 58
Up. North River	161	1203	34 62
Up. Pictou Road	189	2649	53 85
Riversdale	103	692	22 43
Camden	214	2602	57 44
Green's Creek	122	702	25 46
Upper Brookfield	80	662	18 46
Riverside	48	324	10 48
Smithfield	82	1112	22 96

STERLING.

Tatamagouche	426	12807	139 00
Tarbet	191	5399	59 98
Forest	214½	4007	52 95
Waugh's River	215	5430	62 98
Middleton	215	4877	59 06
French River	202	3318	46 65
Tatamagouche Bay	194½	2986	42 97
Murphy's	213	3719	50 78
Mill Brook	205	2988	44 70
Oliver's	213	3666	50 38
McLeod's	188	2562	39 70
Ryers'	211	3644	49 96
Wilson's	210½	2948	45 01
Balmoral Mills	215	2402	41 76
North Earltown	166	912	25 63
Earltown Village	215	2921	45 38
Slade's	197	3173	45 02
Brule	214	5933	66 33
Conkey's	205	3921	51 21
Falls	214	1949	38 49
East Earltown	214	1921	38 29
Brule Point	213	2254	40 50
Keble	185½	1403	31 35
Denmark	214	3973	52 63

POOR SECTIONS.

New Truro Road	198	1530	44 92
West Earltown	170	1150	37 08
Clydesdale	181	1346	40 52
Truro Road	127½	1366	32 66

WEST.

Lynn	68	422	10 83
Lr. Five Islands	414	7944	108 60
Five Islands	406	9487	113 46
Lower Economy	214	4624	57 19
Economy	403	8997	109 68
Upper Economy	214	2919	45 28
Pleasant Hills	106	1227	20 85
Bas River	429	10820	125 66
Montrose	210	4032	52 58
Highland Village	214	2803	44 48
Great Village	644	23096	286 25
Mt. Pleasant	196	1808	36 11
Lornevale	210	3020	45 50
Acadia Mines	1060	82900	353 14

West Folly Mt.	196	3082	44 31
East Village	209	2876	44 38
Folly Village	429	5070	85 32
DeBert	212	3658	50 18
Masstown	215	5000	59 94
DeBert Station	429	7707	103 74
East Folly Mt	215	2795	44 51
Londonderry Station	212	3439	48 65
Portaupique	204	2314	38 89
Hardwood Hills	200	3377	46 81
Little Bass	214	5834	65 65
Portaupique Mt	189	1159	30 04

POOR SECTIONS.

Castlereagh	195	1675	45 80
Folly Lake	173	1584	41 54
New Britain	177	2105	47 02

CUMBERLAND.

Institution for Deaf and Dumb		\$600 00	
School for Blind		300 00	
Malagash Point	214	2875	45 63
North Shore	215	2008	39 48
Malagash	215	2649	44 12
Stake Road	212	5136	61 69
East Wallace	213	2467	42 58
Linden	215	2961	46 35
Richmond	202	2428	41 00
Wallace	427	10429	124 91
Six Mile Road	211½	2541	42 88
West Amherst	212	3027	46 47
Middleboro	117½	2944	34 87
Lower Wentworth	208	2695	43 61
Wentworth Station	213	4481	56 75
North Wallace	211	2035	39 19
Fox Harbor	210	1965	38 58
Lower Gulf Shore	212	1562	35 88
Upper " "	215	1201	39 65
Pugwash	645	20067	219 86
Wallace Bay	214	3907	53 10
Pugwash Junction	60	1437	17 34
Pugwash River	102	788	17 51
Up. Pugwash	15	162	2 92
Rockly	211	3376	48 87
Roslin	129	1217	23 77
Hansford	97	496	14 83
Victoria	209½	1280	33 56
Hartford	213	3223	48 03
Port Howe	215	3644	51 28
Upper Linden	136	2016	30 34
Shinimicas Bridge	213	2290	41 29
Lower " "	214	3649	51 24
Northport	425½	7540	103 86
Tidnish	200	4100	52 85
Amherst Head	214	3645	51 20
Truemanville	215	4967	60 84
Warren	215	2703	44 50
Amherst	4314	161630	1668 40
Fort Lawrence	213	4423	56 69
Amherst Point	193	1627	34 15
North Middleboro	212	2488	42 58
Nappan	395½	8397	106 60
Maccan	214	6441	71 37
Lower Maccan	174	1611	31 82
Barronsfield	214	2805	45 13

Lower Cove	192	5152	59 48
Minudie	215	2398	42 31
Joggins Mines	853	34425	347 66
Shulee	215	5448	64 30
Lorneville	208½	4450	56 34
Amherst Shore	212	2436	42 19
Tidnish Bridge	204	4851	58 71
River Hebert Head	199	3275	46 76
Athol	212	2367	41 70
Southampton	209	6200	69 05
West Brook	213	2430	42 30
East Mapleton	184	2729	41 08
Mapleton	210	2677	43 71
Leamington	172	2983	41 50
Lr. Southampton	214	2196	40 73
Windham	159	960	25 39
Herrit Road	152	3491	42 83
Glenville	158	1440	28 73
Brookdale	215	5625	65 60
Salem	240	2750	44 24
Fenwick	202	4421	55 38
Upper Nappan	211½	3542	50 11
Street's Ridge	214	1908	38 65
West Leicester	180	2055	35 72
East Leicester	215	4544	57 77
Little River	191	3230	45 46
Mt. Pleasant	215	3206	48 13
Oxford	1288	51681	522 82
Lr. River Phillip	137	1346	25 61
Up. River Phillip	211	3508	49 82
Wyvern	182	2250	37 37
Williamsdale	212	2428	55 40
Westchester Station	210½	6420	70 79
Lower Greenville	198	2071	37 95
Hastings	213	2936	45 95
Chignecto	210	12648	115 68
Henderson Settlement	215	2837	45 46
Sand River	213	1181	33 28
Eel Creek	198	3638	49 28
East Mansford	213	1986	39 09
Mt. Pleasant	204	1446	34 12
River Hebert	640	20206	220 27
West Pugwash	161	1452	29 15
Little Forks	63	817	13 21
Clifton	200	3503	48 51
Springhill	3805	171214	1678 40
Mansfield	151	1420	27 78
South Brook	207	2137	39 45
Little River	178	1266	29 80
Springhill Jet	210	4743	58 60
Rodney	215	5249	62 90
Valley Road	214	2667	44 14
Conn's Mills	159	2852	39 03
Beckwith	215	3420	49 67
South Pugwash	215	2487	42 93
Collingwood	204	5174	61 04
East Amherst	215	5174	62 33
Two Rivers	142	2435	34 05

POOR SECTIONS.

Appleton	169	1462	40 21
South Victoria	209	2527	56 73
Greenville Cross Rds	32	172	6 65
River View	215	2425	56 65
Thompson	191½	3590	64 21
Black River	209	1794	49 66
Salt Springs	150	1591	38 54
Westchester Valley	178	1980	46 57

PARRSBORO.

Parrshoro	2147	72728	774 62
Port Greville	430	15185	159 60
New Prospect	206	1048	31 50
Cross Roads	215	3198	48 09
Diligent River	215	4919	60 50
Cannonsville	214	3577	50 70
Fox River	430	11055	129 80
Brookville	215	2960	46 35
Fraserville	159	2864	39 12
Spencer's Island	213	10343	99 43
Cape D'or	429	10579	126 26
Advocate	426½	12272	138 13
Apple River	424	9547	118 20
Salem	187½	5985	64 96
Lakelands	213	4547	57 60
Halfway River	171	843	25 97
New Canaan	161	2332	35 54
Halfway River, East	214	4010	53 84
Wharton	161	2281	35 18
Moose River	215	2696	44 44

POOR SECTIONS.

Green Hill	201	2847	58 53
Black Rock	197	2492	54 53
West Apple River	81	1164	23 73

DIGBY.

Institution for the Deaf and Dumb			75 00
School for the Blind			225 00
Milford Corner	211	8146	45 43
Lansdowne	201½	1863	35 80
Morganville	208	5251	59 07
Cross Road	213	2032	38 26
Smith's Cove	430	8856	108 82
Acaaviaville	211	3562	48 19
Hill Grove	212	2964	44 34
North Range	215	5849	63 85
Marshalltown	162	2995	38 73
Brighton	426	10122	116 75
Plympton	99	1302	20 14
Port Gilbert	21½	3905	50 52
Barrens	215	6919	70 96
Fort Point	214	2616	42 26
Weymouth	423	9791	113 69
Weymouth Bridge	425	15636	153 28
Weymouth Mills	288½	5211	68 17
Doucetville	208	8000	77 32
Digby	1288½	38772	407 35
Culloden	214	2972	44 62
Mount Pleasant	210	2823	43 16
Rosaway	212	4883	57 08
Waterford	195	1446	32 28
Centreville	416½	9848	118 83
Lakeside	211	2691	42 34
Sandy Cove	423	9420	111 76
Mink Cove	215	2957	44 64
Little River	210	4979	57 50
Tiverton	425	13196	137 06
Central Grove	214	3826	50 29
Freeport	960	24007	259 46
Westport	804	24957	259 26
*Joggin	162	1654	44 75

*South Range, East	165	1955	48 24
*Weymouth Falls	215	7352	111 13
*Sissiboo Falls	96	786	24 57
*Plympton Station	105	1392	31 57
*Riverdale	191	1656	49 82
*Bay View	170	1482	44 41
*Tiddville	213	4418	81 17
*East Ferry	211½	2388	60 65
*South Range, West	210	3163	68 10

BORDER SECTIONS.

*Southville	175	2245	19 94
*Danvers	207½	1410	46 30
Ohio	212	6223	28 39
*Harlem	212½	2316	42 76
Bear River	1290	37702	249 95

CLARE.

Institution for the Deaf and Dumb			\$75 00
New Edinburgh	213	6221	71 20
Belliveau's Cove	645	22292	241 38
Grosses Coques	413	11589	134 53
Church Point	629	20734	227 91
Comeauville	429	15352	164 46
Saulnierville	430	11299	134 34
Meteghan River	422	10945	130 78
Meteghan	860	23276	273 78
Cheticamp	107	1905	26 67
Mavillette	415	11135	131 37
Salmon River	428	13714	152 12
Hassett	160	2410	86 60
Havelock	215	3592	51 90
New Tusket	213	4182	55 99
Corberrie	214	4238	56 51
Concessions	211	8492	87 92
Therault	210½	6207	70 81
Meteghan Station	177	4450	53 80
Harrington	215	3066	47 89
St. Martin	214	4753	60 36
St. Benoni	207	4924	60 89
Central	215	7728	82 7
Bear Cove	102	1163	20 55
Cape St. Mary	205	6555	72 76
Doucet Lake	215	6409	72 85
*St. Joseph	107	1763	38 40
*Easton	175	1308	45 20
*Hectanooga	215	2567	66 24
*Richfield	213	2884	69 45

BORDER SECTIONS.

Beaver River	215	4279	51 85
Cedar Lake	215	2516	41 08
Ohio	212	3546	40 51
*Harlem	212½	668	18 17
*Southville	175	1399	34 68
*Danvers	207½	111	4 10

GUYSBORO.

Institution for the Deaf and Dumb		75 00	
School for the Blind		600 00	
Retained for Sec. 22		27 45	
Guysboro	847	22352	324 82
Riverside	131	1322	28 61
S. Intervale	182	2625	47 74
Cooke's Cove	200	3912	62 87
Roachvale	214	1665	41 74
Ogden	183	1953	41 04
Erinville	212	3183	56 88
Upper New Harbor	215	3015	55 53
Halfway Cove	213	3493	60 14
Hazel Hill	640	17729	253 94
Canso	1277	56752	723 14
Lower White Head	190	5402	76 79
N. Intervale	210	3556	60 42
Middle Melford	215	2530	50 62
Sand Point	120	1385	27 97
Mid. Manchester	210	3380	58 64
Manchester	215	5205	77 70
Port Shoreham	213	2432	49 39
St Francis' Harbor	212	3755	62 67
Boylston	215	4437	69 93
Mulgrave	210	7994	105 36
Pirate Harbor	365	9826	141 93
Steep Creek	215	2302	48 31
Oyster Ponds	208	4156	66 27
Country Har. Mines	215	1543	40 62
Stormont	215	3228	57 68
Lower New Harbor	82	2330	33 12
Isaac's Harbor	408	11155	160 39
Goldboro	462	15631	214 32
Seal Harbor	75	1849	27 44
Coddle Harbor	214	3330	58 60
Dover	204	5087	75 23
Forest Hill	209	3083	55 52
E. Port Felix	188	6302	85 67
W. Port Felix	169	3617	56 27
Cole Harbor	215	5421	79 89
W. Larry's River	206	5402	78 65
Gammond's Point	145	1259	29 61

POOR SECTIONS.

"Colored"	162	1062	39 45
Sandy Cove	172	1687	49 44
Grant's Lake	170	1628	48 34
E Roman Valley	107	1620	38 46
Gosbee	210	2585	67 46

BORDER SECTIONS.

Grosvenor	205	3767	60 82
Cross R'ds, Country H	214	5483	79 27
Argyle	214	1180	26 73
Port Bickerton	214	1425	21 92
Auld's Cove	213	893	21 47

ST. MARY'S.

Sherbrooke	426	10613	286 67
Still Water	215	2227	56 79
Glenslg	141	1358	38 78
Smithfield	130	890	27 82
Lower Caledonia	149	1145	33 67
Upper Caledonia	187	1728	44 08
Aspen	210	4360	86 65
S. Lochaber	122	1893	40 86

Ecum Secum	212	7736	135 07
Marie Joseph	76	1230	26 40
Lower Liscomb	207	3464	73 51
Wine Harbor	215	5642	105 53
Port Hilford	139	2674	54 38
Indian Harbor Lake	210	3309	71 65
Sonora	147	3496	66 99
St Mary's River	207	1271	42 21
Goldenville	214	6354	105 57
Goshen	171	2410	54 28

POOR SECTIONS.

Cameron's Sett.	206	1462	59 76
Spanish Ship Bay	107	2311	60 57

BORDER SECTIONS.

Newtown	211	3344	66 94
Port Bickerton	214	3312	64 66
Cross R'ds, Country	H214	261	4 86
Argyle	214	807	21 62

HALIFAX COUNTY.

WEST.

Institution for the Deaf and Dumb		450 00	
School for the Blind		525 00	
Hubbard's Cove	215	8000	97 74
Black Point	208	6996	87 80
Ingram River	176	5496½	70 45
St. James	208	5002½	69 68
East River	209½	2124	43 67
Head Harbor	212	5874	78 06
Victoria	215	6322½	82 49
Albert	215	5590	75 83
Glen Margaret	214	3489½	56 61
Hackett's Cove	215	7922½	97 04
Indian Harbor	215	8000	97 74
West Dover	195	4962	67 79
East Dover	199	4371	62 89
Upper Prospect	428	10410	144 43
Terence Bay	47	3665½	38 79
Pennant	198½	5023	68 80
Sambro	194½	6541	82 09
Ketch Harbor	194	6853	84 87
Portuguese Cove	170	4103	57 07
Herring Cove	424	12977	167 30
Ferguson's Cove	209	4832	68 24
Cunard	170	1323½	31 79
N. W. Arm	214	5317	78 23
Rockingham	204	4892	68 60
Bedford	410	14302½	177 72
Hammond's Plains	215	5176½	72 06
African	169	3358	49 99
Pockwock	164½	1405	31 91
Up. Sackville	203	1747	39 49
Lr. Sackville	192½	3771	56 67
Beaver Bank Sta	184	2520½	44 31
Windsor Junction	169	3260½	49 29
Oakfield	152	1323½	29 70
Oldham	205	5707½	75 74
Fall River	161	2670	43 00
Waverley	210½	7319½	91 04
Montague	215	4359	64 64
Dartmouth	4409	163980½	2003 82

Wellington	201	5887	76 90
Eastern Passage	215	7365½	91 97
Cow Bay	210	4996	69 85
Cole Harbor	215	5423	74 31
Preston Road	210	4305½	63 67
Mineville	63	681	13 51
West Lawrencetown	213½	2542	47 97
East Lawrencetown	215	1848	41 80
Porter's Lake	203	2263½	44 18
Seaforth	215	3450	56 37
West Chezzetcook	413	9808½	137 26
Grand Desert	430	8292	125 40
Hd Chezzetcook	215	4719	67 91
Hope Ridge	212	10984	124 53
L E Chezzetcook	209	2479	46 84
West Petpeswick	213	3864	59 90
Musquodoboit Har	428	12264	161 29
Bayers'	127	2624	38 63
L E Petpeswick	107	1834	29 12
Stevens	213	3029	52 30
West Jeddore	215	6432½	83 49
Head Jeddore	215	5540	75 38

EAST.

Oyster Pond	210	7936½	96 59
L E Jeddore	213	5652	76 15
Clam Harbor	208½	4626	66 31
S Ship Harbor	212	4214½	62 97
N Ship Harbor	201	7955	95 71
E Ship Harbor	214	8000	97 62
Pleasant Harbor	215	7173	90 22
Tangier	215	8000	97 74
Mooseland	181	3041½	48 71
Pope's Harbor	48	1087	15 01
Spry Harbor	212	7840½	95 94
Henley	165	8343½	49 69
Leslie	178½	4879½	65 13
W Sheet Harbor	480	14309	180 11
E Sheet Harbor	633	13492	196 28
Lewiston	212	2131	44 03
Watts	209	5672	75 88
Beaver Harbor	213	3044	52 44
Salmon River	418	11069	149 25
Quoddy	215	8000	97 74
Harrigan Cove	148	5386½	66 19
Moser River	162	7410½	86 10
Smith's Cove	192	4420½	62 52
Ecum Secum	213	8610½	57 59

RURAL.

Dutch Settlement	212	3947½	60 54
Landell's	213½	3968	60 89
Cook's Brook	215	2896	46 79
Lake Egmont	210	1980	42 42
Meagher's Grant	215	3815½	59 69
Little River	426	7976	122 06
South	213	5701	76 60
North	424	8805	120 46
Taylor	194	2525½	45 51
Brookvale	209	3943	66 15
Higginsville	211	4210	62 81
Sedgewick	212	3353½	55 64
Greenwood	213	3845	59 72
Hutchinson	110½	4229½	51 31
Henry	210	7830½	95 62
Deane	214	3113	53 19
Chaplin	215	4085½	62 15

Caribou Mines	193	4424½	62 66
Moose River Mines	213	3204½	53 90

WEST POOR.

St. Andrews	215	1704	58 98
Harrietsfield	110½	1042	29 76
Lucasville	201	2226	58 15
Maroon Hill	191	1101	42 06
Grand Lake	102	566	22 67
Goff's	126	2034	44 19
New Road	151	2400	52 51
Partridge River	53	1275	23 68
Mid. Porter's Lake	210	2935½	68 16
Bowser's	180½	3270	67 63
Pleasant Point	118	1092½	31 53

EAST POOR.

Lower Lakeville	183½	3018½	65 07
Owl's Head	53	1163½	22 33
Lochaber	211	2488½	62 87
Sober Island	160	2370	53 53
Sheet Har. Passage	215	4891½	92 68

RURAL POOR.

Sibley	211	2544	63 54
Glenmore	131	1213½	35 02
McKenzie	180	1860½	50 46
Lindsay Lake	214	1299	48 92

BORDER SECTIONS.

N. Beaver Bank	136	726	28 19
Enfield	207	1008½	12 24
Elmsdale	215	1047½	12 53
Mt. Pleasant	402	1886½	31 91
S. Uniacke	212½	639	10 07

HANTS.

WEST.

Institution for the Deaf and Dumb			\$150 00
School for the Blind			150 00
Windsor	2539	86686	992 04
Wentworth	214	5889	72 21
Three Mile Plain	430	9275	124 55
Martock	215	4362	60 06
Forks	212	2988	48 27
Falmouth Village	215	5779	71 46
Falmouth Centre	430	12303	148 89
Mt. Denson	215	5024	66 80
Hantsport	1075	31555	378 66
Avondale	210	5848	71 43
Belmont	192	2221	40 19
Poplar Grove	215	3843	55 89
Brooklyn	426	6949	105 89
Kennetcook Dyke	102	1690	25 46
Burlington	425	7066	106 21
Summerville	480	8559	118 60
Cheverie	426	7948	118 45
Brookville	645	12954	179 12
Cambridge	210	2796	48 90
Pembroke	214½	4139	58 90
Scotch Village	215	6016	75 26

Woodville	212	2943	48 30
MacKay	210	2175	41 90
Newport Road	215	4040	57 48
St. Croix	416	8282	114 96
Ellershouse	208	4722	62 15
Riverside	195	2732	44 65
Union	211	4339	59 41
Falmouth Valley	215	4303	59 59
Sweet's Corner	215	3694	54 69
*Vaughan	82	715	20 38
*South Waterville	214	2506	60 04
*Ardoise	148	1061	34 32
*Five Mile Plains	172	2146	49 67
*Mills	208	1836	51 93
*W. B. Falmouth	105	928	26 18

BORDER SECTIONS.

*Mill Brook	175	1187	34 94
Walton	215	799	10 96
Newport & Douglas	215	2334	30 97
*Hillsdale	215	800	23 05
*H. W. River	213½	301	8 16

EAST.

School for the Blind			\$150 00
Rawdon Church	214½	3184	45 24
South Rawdon	209	3466	46 33
Pleasant Valley	149	1382	26 3
Birch Brook	107	1233	20 61
West Gore	215	4677	54 80
East Gore	215	4179	51 64
Upper Rawdon	214	4622	54 33
Mt. Uniacke	212	3593	47 55
Up. Nine Mile River	215	3199	45 39
W. Indian Road	211	2114	38 00
E. Indian Road	214	1800	36 92
Indian Reserve	209	786	29 30
Balan	200	1658	33 82
Hardwoodland	211	2147	38 21
Shubenacadie	428	13936	138 56
Mill Village	215	5034	57 08
North Salem	209	2530	40 42
Rines Creek	203	833	28 90
Urbana	212	4420	52 82
Rockville	214	4511	53 62
Maitland	645	14727	168 85
Noel Road	202	2778	41 19
Upper Selma	420	11670	123 20
Lower Selma	424	4937	80 77
Noel Shore	200	4544	52 23
East Noel	213	4939	56 25
West Noel	428	8964	106 89
Burncoat	214	2013	37 70
Moose Brook	210	3889	49 20
Tenecape	200	2951	42 06
S. Noel Road	215	5461	59 78
Kennetcook Ch.	210	5956	62 38
Northfield	182	2616	35 50
Ed. Kennetcook	214	3109	44 70
Five Mile River	200	8698	46 82
White Creek	203	1558	33 53
Gore	213	3433	46 65
Uniacke Mines	181	2651	35 60
*E. Uniacke	48	511	11 77
*Renfrew	210	3414	61 58
*New Dublin	127	1605	33 62
*N. Noel Road	215	2663	55 95

*Milford	213	3765	65 01
*Greenfield	211½	1402	44 71
*E. Tenecape	152	2064	41 10

BORDER SECTIONS.

Newport & Douglas	215	2444	28 37
Enfield	215	7277	68 21
Elmsdale	214	7296	68 23
Mt. Pleasant	420	4227	54 15
Walton	215	3604	43 43
*Hillsdale	215	1043	27 73
*S. Uniacke	212½	3078	53 47

INVERNESS.

SOUTH.

Institution for the Deaf and Dumb		\$825 00	
School for the Blind		150 00	
Port Hastings	207	7001	98 62
Creignish	215	3372	60 91
Centennial	42	410	9 24
Judique Island	115	3594	51 64
Little Judique	108	1824	31 98
Millan	210	2366	49 61
Port Hood	1262	28028	444 8
Craigmore	200	2400	48 81
South Mabou	200	3158	56 87
S. W. Port Hood	215	5732	86 04
Seaside	215	6830	97 74
North Whycocomagh	194	1471	38 22
Mabou	648	8607	166 43
South West Ridge	161	1282	32 37
Brooklet	213	4902	76 97
Sight Point	187	2972	53 88
Broad Cove Banks	53	1554	22 70
Rocky Ridge	215	2924	56 13
Glenville	196	2596	50 44
Alexander	110	1581	29 62
Smithville	182	1940	41 84
Walker	48	534	11 26
Ainslee Glen	215	3782	65 27
Hillsboro	204	4094	67 32
Mount Young	58	843	10 40
Whycocomagh	430	7620	131 17
Hay's River	148	1381	31 93
Strathlorne	215	7258	102 30
New Canada	40	462	9 56
Roseburn	192	858	31 46
Brook Village	86	1086	17 54
Sky Glen	122	1936	34 75
Princeville	152	2882	48 87
Kingsville	215	4088	68 53
Glendale	215	2826	55 10
West Bay	210	4884	76 43
Dallas Brook	209	2290	48 70
Marble Mount	123	2824	44 37
Little Harbor	100	968	21 93
Valley Mills	201	1766	42 17
McLean's Bridge	195	1642	40 16
Melford	106	2410	48 46
Church	215	2060	46 91
Gladstone	212	8222	58 97
Centreville	95	1707	29 22
Portage	214	1854	44 63
Orangedale	181	2642	49 20

River Denis Road	185	2808	51 42
South Highlands	17	188	3 43
Lansdowne	203	2058	45 52
Port Hood Island	204	3684	62 96
Tulloch	203	4354	69 97
North East Mabou	182	2926	52 33
Duff	215	2680	53 55
Lorne	206	3600	62 29
Albion	215	4208	69 82
Rankin	213	2892	55 57
Glenville	210	2732	53 51
Duff	70	728	15 89

POOR SECTIONS.

Craigmore	199	2400	64 92
Little Mabou	137	1552	43 27
Mullach	215	1090	48 81
West Bay Road	106	1144	32 67
Big Brook	137	974	35 07
Lake Horton	200	1890	57 83
North West Arm	215	2812	66 17
Albert	206	3732	84 93
Campbell's Mount	215	2692	71 56
Miller	207	2846	72 48
Big Harbor Island	157	1232	41 83
Upper South West	142	792	33 24
Dunmore	209	1638	55 65

BORDER SECTIONS.

Port Hawkesbury	860	19668	297 28
Cleveland, for 1903	209	779	12 90
“ “ 1901	215	925	14 72

NORTH.

Grantosh	212	2598	52 32
Pleasant Bay	212	3870	62 67
Little River	205	7666	105 39
Muise	215	7314	102 88
Eastern Harbor	215	3464	61 90
Plateau	215	7730	107 33
Le Fort	215	10050	132 04
LeBlanc	181	6882	94 34
Ruisseau du Lac	215	8184	112 15
Grand Etang	215	8984	120 88
Friar's Head	215	8710	117 77
White	215	3280	59 95
Belle Cote	430	5640	110 07
Jacob	215	4386	71 72
Ford	215	2726	54 04
Forks	430	8024	135 46
Munro	215	3712	64 54
Leadbetter	210	2504	51 08
Ingraham's Brook	215	2282	49 30
Mill Brook	210	3072	57 12
Rosville	177	2848	50 80
Capt. Allan's	204	6260	90 40
McPharlane's	215	3098	58 00
Scottsville	215	4760	75 70
Hamilton	194	5002	75 82
Margaree	215	4560	73 55
Chimney Corner	174	1308	34 18
Broad Cove Marsh	206	4870	75 83
Brook	205	3020	56 01
Broad Cove Chapel	215	3926	66 82
Big River	130	1724	33 47
Wright	542	20100	277 12

North Ainslie	188	2336	
Widow Lords	215	1680	
Chancellorsville	90	892	
Prairie	215	4840	
Glenmore	95	1400	

POOR SECTIONS.

Pembroke	156	2166	
Murphy	176	2360	
Campleton	104	974	
McLellan's Mt.	183	1800	
B. Brook, 1903		1426	

KINGS.

Institution for the Deaf and Dumb			\$525 00
School for the Blind			150 00
Greenwood	215	5256	69 04
Harmony	209	4168	53 68
Nicholsville	212	3139	48 77
Millville	212½	6351	69 47
Morristown	214	5583	64 39
Sand Hill	213	2733	44 03
Dempey Corner	214	3938	53 84
Brooklyn	210	3031	48 79
St. Mary's	215	4922	59 66
Piedmont	215	6309	69 46
Ormsby Road	214	3279	47 98
Weston	215	7061	74 77
Welsford	213	3199	47 81
Somerset	428	5766	90 39
Berwick	684	17831	206 31
South Berwick	209	7648	78 20
Waterville	430	12312	186 76
Grafton	202	4113	51 47
Woodville	430	5594	89 42
Harborville	214	3400	48 88
E. Hall's Harbor	214	5370	62 72
Lakeville	480	7618	103 70
Northville	213	1415	84 75
Brooklyn (C)	215	3853	48 84
Cambridge	214	6011	67 26
Coldbrook	214	4070	53 43
Alton	204½	3689	48 75
Lake Mills	215	2933	49 22
Canaan	215	2933	45 67
Kentville	1686	51812	561 26
Steam Mill	212	2765	44 15
Centreville	147	3797	48 85
Sheffield's Mills	426	5748	91 04
N. Scott's Bay	215	4029	83 40
Lower Pereaux	215	2906	45 48
Upper Pereaux	214	5111	60 90
Medford	213	5380	62 33
Habitant	212	4185	54 15
Canning	645	19456	212 14
Woodside	213	4598	57 16
Upper Canard	420	8312	107 43
Lower Canard	430	9767	118 84
Town Plot	213	2423	41 95
Church Street	210½	5059	58 96
Up. Church Street	205	6085	66 26
Port Williams	405	8605	108 26
New Minas	214	2763	44 39
Greenwich	215	3891	53 15
Wolfville	1258	43793	454 97

Black River	211	4708	57 72
Gaspereaux	423	7394	101 28
Lr Gaspereaux	210	8794	86 40
Lower Horton	214	3980	52 94
Avonport	214	5070	60 61
Lockhartville	212	3440	48 90
Islands	183	1607	32 61
Bloomfield	215	4909	59 60
Prospect	135	635	20 18
Grand Pre	214	6883	73 38
S. Scott's Bay	214	3053	46 40
Middle Pereaux	200½	4573	55 55
W. Black Rock	200½	3117	45 29
Tremont	210	3177	46 81
White Rock	214	5580	64 20
Rockland	157	1868	31 43
Hants Border	215	6360	69 82
S. Billtown	213	3557	49 84
Horton Landing	209	3295	47 53
Highbury	214	5692	65 00
Kingsport	428	8586	110 26
Windermere	210	2195	39 89
Ayleford	215	5133	61 17
*Lake George	107½	1048	26 04
*Clermont	210½	1974	51 20
*Morden	197½	3404	62 65
*Fair View	215	1094	43 63
*Long Point	211	2317	54 69
*E. Black Rock	213	3166	62 79
*Chipman's Brook	106	1187	27 60
*W. Hall's Harbor	208	1500	46 35
*Blue Mountain	210	3001	60 79
*Baxter's Harbor Mt	151	1240	35 08
*Baxter's Harbor	68	1337	22 80
*Pereaux Mt	192	2709	55 24
*Scott's Bay Road	191	3380	61 38
*Davison Street	214	2237	54 21
*Greenfield	215	2915	60 73
*Woodlawn	214	1410	46 44
*Upper Gaspereaux	201	3002	59 39
*Pleasant View	215	1781	50 08
*Lake Paul	179½	2282	49 28
*South Tremont	213	1725	49 26
*White Waters	164	1898	43 28
*Ayleford Mt	210	1954	50 93
*Garland	208	1785	49 03
*West Brooklyn	106½	1614	31 70
*South Waterville	212	2390	55 34
*Lakeview			25 00

BORDER SECTIONS.

Kingston	209	3873	49 24
Dalhousie	215	1931	32 48
*H. W. River	213½	1718	44 31
Dalhousie, East	181	1194	24 56

LUNENBURG.

Institution for the Deaf and Dumb		375 00	
School for the Blind		525 00	
Lunenburg	2976	106810	1064 35
1st Peninsula	213	6596	69 12
2nd Peninsula, Upper	213	2954	44 64
Centre	212	3685	49 42
Garden Lots	214	6379	67 78
Blue Rocks	215	11226	100 48

Black Rocks	214	6152	66 25
Heckman's Island	215	2407	41 18
First South	218	8000	78 57
Middle South	215	3862	50 97
Felzen South	205	4834	56 35
Upper Rosebay	215	8000	78 80
Lower Rosebay	215	3862	30 97
Upper Kingsburg	212	2528	41 65
Lower Kingsburg	215	4258	53 62
Ritcey's Cove	430	15822	156 40
Lower LaHave	212	3524	48 34
Park's Creek	215	6200	66 69
Middle LaHave	430	13104	138 12
St. Matthew's	215	5753	63 69
Summerside	427	9725	115 05
Snyder's	213	5487	61 66
North West	206	5066	58 03
Fauxbourg	212	2816	42 58
Wynacht's	174	2227	35 20
Mader's Cove	209	5841	63 58
Mahone Bay	1284	33913	377 36
Oakland	215	7616	76 22
Indian Point	214	7875	77 84
Martin's River	214	8000	78 68
Blockhouse	430	11037	124 22
Cornwall, Lower	215	2625	42 64
Cornwall, Middle	157	2850	37 43
Cornwall, Upper	211	3810	50 16
Newburn	214	4564	55 55
Parkdale	212	5167	59 39
Maplewood	200	3957	49 85
Farmington	214	4048	52 10
Centreville	215	4389	54 52
Stanbourne	214	2202	39 68
Rosedale, South	213	4276	53 52
Rosedale, North	215	6019	65 48
Meisner's	212	2501	41 47
North River	213	2904	44 30
Riversdale	212	2805	43 51
W. Northfield	215	3782	50 44
Cookville	211	3056	45 08
Maitland	215	4391	54 53
Sweetland	162	2807	37 62
Northfield, Upper	214	3449	48 41
New Canada	214	3145	46 02
Branch LaHave	215	1968	38 23
Branch Lower	214	2885	44 28
Simpson's	214	7190	73 23
Hemford	215	6363	67 77
Branch Upper	213	4375	54 19
Midville	218	3483	48 18
Penny's	215	3300	47 19
2nd Peninsula, Low.	205	2873	48 16
Tancook	480	12440	133 68
Watford	215	3480	48 40
Clearland	213	5832	68 08
Bridgewater	1891	61975	636 63
Conquerall Bank	427	8817	108 94
Pleasantville	215	8000	78 80
Fralick's	215	8000	78 80
Pentz's	214	5857	64 27
Getson's	215	8000	78 80
West Dublin	430	11596	127 98
Bell's Island	215	3907	51 27
New Cumberland	183	3403	44 16
Mt. Pleasant	211	4366	53 90
Petite Riviere	421	9373	111 99
Broad Cove	205	3960	50 47

Cherry Hill	214	5860	64 28
Vogler's Cove, W.	213	4805	57 08
Crousetown	215	3216	46 62
New Italy	205	2621	41 60
Conquerall Mills	215	4740	56 88
Hebb's Mills	212	3830	50 41
Baker's Sett.	178	4775	52 81
Newcombbville	214	5005	58 53
Wileville	208	4245	52 78
Lakeville	214	963	31 35
Chelsea, Upper	194	3054	43 09
Chelsea, Lower	199	3900	49 37
Lapland	215	3152	46 20
Waterloo	165	1902	31 97
Camperdown	215	4782	57 16
Nineveh	181	3148	42 21
West Conquerall	214	1700	36 31
Pine Grove	215	3127	46 02
Middleton	212	2163	39 19
East Dublin	207	5970	64 22
Herman's Island	215	671	29 51
Corkum's Island	213	2140	39 16
Vogler's Cove, E	215	2923	44 65
Bush's Island	142	746	21 53
Union	214	4133	52 67

POOR SECTIONS.

Oak Hill	209	2047	57 09
Northfield, Lower	214	3152	69 10
Eastern Points	107	2539	44 27
Big Lots	213	1908	56 39
Fancy's	213	1897	56 36
New Elm	107	933	28 06
Indian Path	215	2833	66 07
Lakefield	161	1767	45 89
Woodstock, Up.	152	2000	48 42
Rose Bud	210	1026	46 98
Crouse's	104	1300	31 25
Woodstock, Low.	159	1201	39 85
Stanley	215	1701	54 66

BORDER SECTIONS.

Dalhousie, East	215	626	10 33
-----------------	-----	-----	-------

CHESTER.

Chester	860	29912	410 28
Chester, East	209	5697	83 38
Marrriott's Cove	212	6676	93 89
Chester Basin	426	12839	182 71
Chester Grant	89	997	20 68
Charing Cross	215	5803	85 18
Mill Road	208½	3237	57 82
Back of Lake	215	4802	69 62
Forties	203	4037	65 47
Gold River, North	214½	5410	81 04
Gold River, South	101	3756	50 71
Martin's Point	215	7748	105 36
Indian Point	214	3637	62 60
Blandford	214	4342	69 91
Bayawater	215	2720	53 22
Fox Point	211	5935	86 09
Mill Cove	213	6935	96 70
Pine Plain	162	2197	41 54
Deep Cove	213	2492	50 61

POOR SECTIONS.

Windsor Road	210	2770	79 72
Norwood	130	1145	40 41
Leville	209	2127	69 40
Harriston	155	1102	44 17

BORDER SECTIONS.

Mill Brook	175	226	8 36
------------	-----	-----	------

PICTOU.

NORTH.

Institution for the Deaf and Dumb			450 00
School for the Blind			225 00
Pictou	2497	86770	1048 65
Carriboo River	209	2372	45 01
Toney River	213	2075	49 96
Seafoam	124	1762	29 62
Melville	208	2167	43 10
Cape John	215	3768	57 90
Hedgeville	209	4695	65 30
Marshville	199	2574	45 62
Louisville	174	2004	37 78
Mountain Road	215	2839	49 81
River John	638	18525	286 01
Hodson	215	3017	51 37
Bigney	215	4420	63 69
Welsford	214	2225	44 32
West Branch R. J.	215	5185	70 90
Diamond	215	1963	42 15
South Dalhousie	151	1855	33 77
Millsville	200	2260	43 00
Elmfield	203	1677	38 94
Plainfield	212	3940	59 07
Meadowville	214	2750	45 91
Scotsburn	214	2895	50 18
Hardwood Hill	214	1270	36 98
Cross Roads	212	1515	37 68
Roger's Hill Centre	210	2950	50 15
Six Mile Brook	207	4343	61 99
Brookland	164	1240	29 90
Salt Springs	215	3953	59 54
Up. Mount Thom	116	847	20 86
Lr. Mount Thom	215	3660	56 98
Waterville	150	1221	28 11
West River Station	215	2170	43 95
New Gairloch	209	1263	35 82
Lansdowne	202	1403	35 72
Mill Brook	213	1110	34 47
Loch Broom	215	1524	38 32
Pleasant Valley	148	1628	31 43
Lovat	160	849	31 43
Green Hill	215	5640	26 09
Lime Rock	210	2709	74 08
West River	214	4620	48 07
Durham	211	4930	65 06
Lyon's Brook	430	9120	67 60
Lower Scotch Hill	215	1767	129 70
Fisher's Grant	212	5036	40 44
Indian Cove	197	2470	65 84
Central Carriboo	208	4635	44 48
Bay View	211	2555	51 60
Three Brooks	210	3803	65 45
Pictou Island	204	1216	48 75
Watesside	199		53 58

SOUTH.			
New Glasgow	3210	115100	1378 99
Alma	214	4135	61 01
Union Centre	215	2835	49 77
White Hill	212	2324	44 95
Marshdale	204	1160	33 84
Glengarry	214	4220	61 75
Lorne	215	5000	68 69
Hopewell	214	7860	93 56
Riverton	206	1066	33 25
Fox Brook	215	4266	62 28
Island, E. R.	215	1560	38 62
Stellarton	1505	49068	603 78
Springville	215	5815	75 81
Bridgeville	430	10200	139 13
Glencoe	210	4023	59 55
Sunny Brae	215	7270	88 53
Blanchard Road	176	1448	33 12
Blue Mountain	214	2110	43 32
Garden of Eden	210	2320	44 67
East R., St. Mary's	214	4905	67 74
Elgin	215	1870	41 34
McPherson's Mills	138	1918	32 81
Greenwood	205	4263	61 07
McLellan's Brook	204	4126	59 75
Linacy	162	1500	32 55
Churchville	214	3143	52 34
Trentou	859	23670	306 71
Abercrombie	214	2080	43 05
Chance Harbor	113	508	18 36
Fraser's Mountain	121	817	21 20
King's Head	215	2400	45 97
Pine Tree	215	2884	50 20
Lt. Sutherland River	209	2435	45 56
West Merigomish	215	3522	55 77
Merigomish	215	5470	72 80
Piedmont	127	1892	31 31
Avondale	215	2320	45 27
Lt. Barney's River	214	5367	76 14
Lismore	213	3400	54 48
Ardeness	210	3378	53 91
Bailey's Brook	195	1730	37 79
Big Island	111	1409	25 42
Kenzieville	213	3080	51 68
French River	215	1930	41 85
New Laig	214	2219	44 27
Meiklefield	213	1742	39 99
Little Harbor	205	2660	47 06
Rocklin	208	2661	47 41
Plymouth	206	3372	53 40
Up. Hopewell	214	2570	47 34
Wentworth Grant	149	860	25 14
Barney's River Sta.	190	1822	38 01
Westville	2563	103440	1201 86
Granton	206	2546	46 17
Thorburn	634	23240	278 88
Centredale	214	1765	40 30
Eureka	428	13370	166 60

POOR SECTIONS, N. PICTOU.			
Peplar Hill	155	1188	37 89
College Grant	164	876	35 67
Black River	210	1959	55 37
Loganville	116	885	28 28
Up. Scotch Hill	215	2440	61 84
Carriboo Island	181	1779	48 52
Up. Toney River	155	799	33 86

Beech Hill	214	2241	59 64
POOR SECTIONS, S. PICTOU.			
Moose River	62	309	13 24
Rocky Mountain	209	3180	69 43
Kirkmount	215	1966	56 24
Brookville	107	630	23 96
Marshy Hope	133	1631	39 82
Marsh	196	2080	54 67
Rosefield	107	885	26 93
Greenvale	75	704	19 86
S. McLellan's Mt.	160	1195	36 74
Woodfield	138	1551	39 66
Black Brook	127	971	31 09
Mount William	215	1672	52 81

QUEENS.			
Institution for the Deaf and Dumb			\$75 00
School for the Blind			75 00
Port Joli	212	2500	45 92
Port Mouton Centre	215	4895	66 65
Port Mouton, North	214	4926	66 81
Hunt's Point	215	4923	66 90
Western Head	214	2753	48 29
Moose Harbor	215	2762	48 49
Liverpool	1026	60621	739 95
Milton	1072	29241	373 65
Brooklyn	429	11230	145 46
Beach Meadow	215	6643	81 54
Eagle Head	215	3780	57 17
Port Medway	630	11018	167 03
E. Port Medway	215	4560	63 81
Mill Village	640	12642	182 02
White Point	215	3410	54 03
Summersville	214½	1597	38 53
S. W. Port Mouton	211½	3968	58 37

POOR SECTIONS.			
St. Catherine River	186	740	41 89
Gull Island	208	2585	69 30
E. Port L'Hebert	169	791	39 57

NORTH QUEENS.			
Pleasant River	214	4712	64 98
North Brookfield	426½	10887	142 27
Kempt	215	2791	48 75
W. Caledonia	212	2075	42 31
Central Caledonia	207	2327	48 14
Harmony	214	2997	50 39
Caledonia Corner	215	8000	93 10
South Brookfield	213	3293	52 78
Greenfield	215	4880	66 53
Molega	193	3937	55 94

POOR SECTIONS.			
Middledale	160	898	39 37
La Bolle	214	2734	72 21
Huckfield	140½	2141	51 84
Bang's Falls	215	3845	86 69

BORDER SECTIONS.

New Grafton	215	2111	40 31
*Northfield	160	426	14 50

RICHMOND.

Institution for the Deaf and Dumb			\$300 00
Acadiaville	428	12656	192 70
Port Royal	215	6212	95 65
Arichat	645	11727	208 35
Poulandmont	213	7728	112 65
Poirierville	215	6063	93 95
Cape La Ronde	194	3335	60 50
Rocky Bay	191	1892	43 65
Edwards	214	3674	66 67
Petit de Grat	206	4452	74 60
Petit de Grat, South	215	7809	113 75
Orange	215	3681	66 87
Cape Auguet	177	3313	58 20
St. Louis	210	9149	128 45
Whiteside	200	3895	67 56
Basin	101	2046	35 00
Richmond Mines	215	3308	62 63
Port Richmond	170	2798	51 57
Port Malcolm	199	5505	85 76
Sunnyside	214	4024	70 65
Seaview	202	1230	37 50
St. George Channel	215	3128	60 58
Lakeside	213	4855	79 95
Macdougall	641	18582	285 85
River Bourgeois	425	15835	229 50
Cannes	215	9162	129 15
Salmon River	65	890	17 70
Soldier's Cove	215	7037	105 00
Hay Cove	201	4035	69 25
Peter's Mountain	215	3264	62 13
Aberdeen	208	3157	60 10
Fourche	127	1702	34 10
Grand River	194	3879	66 60
Grand Falls	209	2279	50 24
Lewis' Cove Road	174	2080	43 83
Brymer	400	9755	165 45
L'Ardoise	430	11435	180 05
West L'Ardoise	414	11390	177 68
Rockdale	215	5824	91 20
Grand Greve	215	2198	50 00
*Martinique	107	1661	46 95
*Grand Digue	173	2267	68 75
*Hureauville	215	2305	76 72
*Kempt Road	157	1598	54 48
*Brae	104	989	34 10
*Cape George	215	2049	72 42
*Lynch's River	179	2457	73 04
*West Loch Lomond	185	1110	51 10
*Loch Lomond	214	1799	68 00
*Cape Breton	214	2432	78 80

BORDER SECTIONS.

Cleveland	215	3792	63 20
Irish Cove	210	1001	15 75
Hawkesbury	860	2730	43 25

SHELburnE.

Institution for the Deaf and Dumb			375 00
School for the Blind			225 00
Sable River	207	5012	42 36
West Sable	211	3542	32 07
Louis Head	215	3542	37 91
Little Harbor	215	5193	43 93
Matthew's Point	168	1524	24 94
Rockland	215	3148	36 48
Allendale	215	3856	39 05
Osborne	424½	6512	73 12
Lockeport	849	19050	168 20
West Head	208	2657	39 89
Brighton	215	2977	35 84
E. Green Harbor	215	2894	36 56
East Jordan	211	3353	36 77
Jordan Falls	429	9904	85 99
Up. W. Jordan	204½	4524	40 30
West Jordan	215	3724	38 58
Jordan Bay	214	2821	35 16
Lr. Sand Point	134	4210	30 96
Sand Point	214	5730	45 77
Shelburne	1049	32194	289 40
Lower Ohio	215	3153	36 40
Middle Ohio	213	1190	29 10
Up. Ohio	214	1293	29 59
Up. Clyde	215	2283	33 32
Port Saxon	204	2806	28 95
N. E. Harbor	201	2141	31 19
Black Point	215	5252	44 15
Gunning Cove	215	5314	44 87
Churchover	214½	3909	39 19
Birch Town	214	4364	40 79
*East Sable	207	1769	45 28
*W. Green Harbor	211	5206	65 28
*McNutt's Island	126	1040	27 87
*McNutt's Island			30 00

BORDER SECTIONS.

Clyde River	215	3823	31 20
*Middle Clyde	154½	300	8 14

BARRINGTON.

Institution for the Deaf and Dumb			150 00
Port Clyde	213	4073	59 49
Cape Negro	215	4864	66 46
Blanche	214	2400	45 35
C. N. Island	215	2452	45 91
Upper Port LaTour	215	5912	75 39
Port LaTour	209	6102	76 83
Baccaro	428	7674	115 18
Hibbards Brook	215	5:36	67 94
Head	430	9685	132 56
Passage	427	10931	142 85
Doctor's Cove	177	4679	57 85
Bear Point	213	6352	78 91
Shag Harbor	212	6132	76 93
Woods' Harbor	643	20077	245 94
Upper Wood's Harbor	423	6869	107 77
Forbes' Point	215	4688	64 99
Charlesville	212	4167	60 19
Centreville	214	4765	65 50
Newellton	214	8456	91 98
Clark's Harbor	814½	28699	296 88
Hawk	211	5234	69 17
South Side	202	6786	81 36

Stony Island	412	9020	124 83
*Villagedale	215	1582	57 71
*Oak Park	125	1626	42 57

BORDER SECTIONS.

*Middle Clyde	154½	977	33 10
*Clyde River	215	1740	22 56

VICTORIA.

Baddeck	860	25014	515 31
Baddeck Bridge	126	1201	34 59
Big Baddeck	207	1568	50 09
East Baddeck	170	2259	57 27
Centre Baddeck	215	2873	72 69
Big Glen	215	3244	78 86
Baddeck Bay	215	3330	80 29
Hunter's Mount	215	2762	70 86
Church	211	5934	123 05
McLennan's	215	2396	64 78
MacCharles	215	1830	55 78
West Mid. River	215	2784	71 22
Nyanza	215	3606	74 91
Hume's Rere	171	2140	55 42
*Grant	215	2734	70 38
Little Narrows	200	1626	50 25
Narrows Village	215	2830	71 93
McKinnon's Harbor	210	4914	105 99
Iona	215	5634	119 37
Cape Dauphin	208	4146	93 01
Island Point	213	1960	57 31
South Gut	215	5480	115 98
North River Centre	190	2770	68 08
Indian Brook	215	3202	78 16
French River	152	5130	102 93
East Ingonish	215	4030	91 91
Boulardrie Centre	171	2100	54 75
South Harbor	167	5544	111 46
Middle Ridge	215	5000	108 02
Neil's Harbor	420	8960	197 61
Sugar Leaf, for 1903	102	2240	49 18

POOR SECTIONS.

Mill Brook	215	2866	95 65
Inlet	215	786	50 73
Lower Washabuck	215	2160	81 14
Upper Washabuck	204	1866	72 94
Rere Upp. "	215	2080	79 37
Estmere	181	2028	72 95
Murray	172	1878	68 22
Tarbet	158	2286	75 09
Eel Cove	174	1082	50 92
Forks	215	2010	77 82

YARMOUTH.

Institution for the Deaf and Dumb			\$75 00
School for the Blind			150 00
Aradia	423	10929	118 42
Central Chebogue	214	5625	60 51
Rockville	218,	4545	53 58
Sand Beach	214	4493	53 33
Town	6553½	198002	2016 81

Overton	214	3523	47 19
S. Cheggoggin	214	5198	57 80
Pembroke	424	8681	104 31
N. Cheggoggin	213	5016	56 55
Sandford	213	5732	61 07
Port Maitland	634	18679	190 17
Richmond	195	4769	46 57
Norwood	137	1634	26 18
Lake Annis	205	2657	40 66
Bloomfield	209	2825	42 20
Brenton	211	4337	52 01
Ohio	428	12001	125 80
Wellington	213	4251	51 73
Hebron	640	12331	152 54
Dayton	211	3381	45 95
Brooklyn	427	10507	116 20
Reynardton	212	3795	48 68
West Kempt	215	4833	55 62
Carleton	213½	6170	64 04
Pleasant Valley	212	2844	42 67
Deerfield	212	3684	47 98
*Pinckney's Point	215	5973	94 25
*Cape Forchu	58	636	16 16
*West Brazil	213	2125	57 82
*Greenville	214	3086	66 63
*Somerville	103	848	26 12
*Canaan	208	2621	61 17
*North Kempt	213½	3358	69 18
*Forest Glen	212	2883	64 35

BORDER SECTIONS.

Melbourne	207	5395	57 09
Riverdale	214	2957	34 81
Gavelton	215	2089	25 88
Beaver River	215	1094	12 01
Cedar Lake	215	304	4 61

ARGYLE.

Institution for the Deaf and Dumb			75 00
School for the Blind			300 00
Lr. E. Pubnico	411	11174	119 56
Mid. E. Pubnico	427	10961	120 05
East Pubnico	419	9371	108 91
Pubnico Head	428½	10646	118 19
Up. W. Pubnico	428	11808	125 50
Mid. W. Pubnico	430	13598	137 33
Lr. W. Pubnico	426	11201	121 48
Argyle Sound	212	4720	54 96
Lower Argyle	213	3864	49 57
Argyle Harbor	214½	5473	60 08
Cent. Argyle	425	6612	91 88
Argyle	215	3955	50 66
Argyle Head	214	3012	44 23
Glenwood	207	4754	54 60
Lr. Eel Brook	215	5475	60 16
Eel Brook	427	12768	131 64
Abram's River	211	7771	74 44
Suret's Island	206	5466	59 05
Sluice Point	214	8000	76 27
Amiro's Hill	415	12010	125 40
Hubbard's Point	418	13319	134 14
Tusket	420	11646	123 63
Belleville	211	7142	70 40
W. Quinan	170	4588	48 99
E. Quinan	194	6222	62 31
Gen. Kempt	203	2735	41 19

Plymouth	214	7883	75 51	*Rockingham	214	2767	63 95
Up. Wedge	429	14679	143 50	*Hawthorn	106	1104	29 18
Mid. Wedge	427	17455	161 74				
Lr. Wedge	425	11194	121 30				
Comeau's Hill	207½	4113	50 56				
*Bell Neck	180	1162	42 65	Gavelton	215	2063	25 64
*Springhaven	162	2878	55 83	Melbourne	207	490	5 21
				Riverdale	214	1806	19 08

BORDER SECTIONS.

PROVINCIAL AID,

To Teachers employed in the Public Schools,
for the half year ended July 31, 1904.

The Asterisk (*) marks those employed
in Poor Sections.

Number of Teaching
Days employed.

Am't paid to Teach-
ers from Provincial
Treasury.

ANNAPOLIS.

Fash, Mabelle	107	\$ 89 40
McLeod, Angus N	107	104 30
McLeod, Donald F	107	89 40
Ruggles, Lenfest	107	104 30
Smith, A W L	107	104 30
Atwood, Alice J	107	59 60
Banks, B S	107	59 60
Bent, Sarah R	107	59 60
Boshner, Chas F	107	59 60
Capstick, Frances	107	59 60
Capstick, Grace	107	59 60
Chipman, Ella M	107	59 60
Chute, Lottie DeW	107	59 60
Chute, L Maude	107	59 60
Cossett, Otto Von B	107	59 60
Durling, Aubrey D	107	59 60
Durling, Ruby E	107	59 60
Dunne, Mary H	64	35 85
Eaton, Ethel M	100	55 70
Elliott, Cora B	106	59 04
Fancy, Lydia A	106	59 04
Fenerty, Annie B	107	59 60
FitzRandolph, Mary F	106½	59 32
Gilliatt, John B	107	59 60
Graves, Eva M	107	59 60
Hall, Carrie M	107	59 60
Harlow, Agnes W	107	59 60
Harris, C Louise	107	59 60
Hogg, N W	107	59 60
Kinney, Annie M	107	59 60
Kirk, Helen M	107	59 60
Longley, W H	107	59 60
Marchant, Laura L	107	55 60
McGill, Geo B	107	104 30
Neily, Mary H	107	59 60
Parker, E Maude	107	59 60

Spurr, Alice M	107	59 60
Spurr, Margaret C	107	59 60
Stevens, Josephine H	107	59 60
VanBuskirk, J L	107	59 60
Vidito, Helen A	107	59 60
Wade, Lennie D	107	59 60
Andrews, Etta B	104	43 45
Bacon, Agnes, W	108	45 11
Baltzer, Annie M	52	21 71
Baker, Ermina M	107	44 70
Banks, Almeda M	104	43 45
Bogart, Mary L	109	45 55
Brown, Estella M	107	44 70
Chesley, Sadie B	107	44 70
Cox, Nettie B	107	44 70
Cropley, Ethel B	103	43 03
Crowe, Bessie H	107	44 70
Crowe, Jos H	107	44 70
Deckman, Clara E	107	48 05
Dunne, Annie M	103	44 70
Durling, Bessie E	107	44 25
Durling, Edna	106	44 70
Eaton, Bertha M	107	44 70
Elliott, Etta M	107	44 70
Fairn, Annie S	107	44 70
Foster, Arthur D	107	44 28
Foster, Mayhew C	106	44 70
Gesner, Agnes	107	43 86
Gesner, Chas L	105	44 70
Healy, Bertha A	107	43 86
Inglis, Carrie E	105	44 70
McCormick, A E	107	44 70
McMillan, Alice A	107	44 70
McWhinnie, Lizzie	107	44 70
Morse, Lillian M	107	44 70
Morse, Nellie C	107	44 70
Morse, Winnifred E	107	44 70
Mussells, Howard H	107	44 70
Newcombe, Bertha E	107	44 70
Payson, Mary P	107	44 70
Phinney, Flora A	107	44 70
Phinney, Lulu M	107	44 70
Ruggles, Blanche A	107	20 08
Simpson, Lizzie G	48	44 28
Spinney, Theo A	106	44 70
Starratt, Myrtle G	107	44 70
Tibert, Walton K	107	44 70
Titus, Lizzie T	106	44 28
Ward, Mary J S	106	44 28
Young, Isabella H	106	39 35
*Adams, Lennie P	106	30 07
Armstrong, Mildred J	108	37 83
*Balsler, Lilla B	102	29 80
Barteaux, Amy E	107	28 80
Barteaux, Lizzie A	107	37 80
*Barteaux, Maggie E	101	5 87
Beardsley, Jos D	20	29 02
Bowlby, Blanche M	106	20 06
*Crisp, Lydia	54	

Crowe, A Boyd	107	29 80
Croscup, Jennie A	107	29 80
*Daniels, Ella M	107	39 73
Denton, E May	107	29 80
*Fader, Oscar M	82	30 44
Fleet, Gertrude L	43	11 97
*Gehue, Loretta	107	39 73
Halliday, Frank N	103	28 69
Harding, Berenice A	107	29 80
*Harris, Ada S	107	39 73
*Harris, Mabel F	72	26 73
Longley, Cora M	73	20 33
McGill, Dora P	107	29 80
*McGregor, Ella M	107	39 73
*McMahon, Nellie B	107	39 73
Messenger, Berenice M	44	12 25
Miner, Mildred E	103	28 69
Morse, Annie M	31	8 63
Nelson, Eda M	107	29 80
Farker, Lottie M H	107	29 80
Perry, Dorothy B	53	14 76
Phinney, Hettie I	106	29 52
*Rice, Addie A	106	39 35
*Rowter, Emily A	107	39 73
*Sabean, Alma A	106	39 35
*Saunders, Reg W	72	26 73
Stark, Hattie L	97	27 01
Walker, Lottie E	58	16 15
Wilson Attie M	98	27 29
Wilson, Erna M	107	29 80
*Woodbury, Reg C	107	39 73
Wotton, Bessie M	107	29 80

ASSISTANT.

Boate, Gerald A	42	11 70
-----------------	----	-------

ANTIGONISH.

McPherson, Hugh	72	60 15
Thompson, Alexander	84	81 86
Tompkins, J J	83	69 33
Boyd, Angus J	107	59 60
Gillis, Angus	107	59 60
Laurie, Elizabeth	107	59 60
Macdougall, Margaret F	107	59 60
Newcomb, Laura A	107	59 60
Swaine, J Malcolm	107	104 30
Sister St Leonard	107	59 60
Sister St Mary	107	59 60
Sister Mary Anne	107	59 60
Sister M Victoire	107	59 60
Barry, Henry	73	30 50
Boyd, Angus A	107	44 70
Cameron, William D	107	44 70
Chisholm, Dan M	107	44 70
Chisholm, Cassie	107	44 70
Chisholm, Mary A	106	44 28
Creelman, Minerva	107	44 70
Grant, Catherine	101	42 19
Kennedy, Jane S	106	44 28
Laundrie, Mary E	107	44 70
Macdonald, Marcella T	107	44 70
MacEachern, Ethel	106	44 28
MacGillivray, Amelia	98	40 94
MacKinnon, M Maude	107	44 70
MacKenzie, Gertrude	107	44 70

MacLean, Maggie	107	44 70
MacNeil, Mary J	106	44 28
McNaughton, Annie	58	24 22
O'Brien, M Angela	107	44 70
Rogers, William J	107	44 70
Sister St Camillus	107	44 70
Sister Mary	107	44 70
Walsh, Helen B	104	43 45
Walsh, Mrs Mary	107	44 70
Boyd, Margaret J	107	29 80
*Chisholm, Christina	107	39 73
Chisholm, William J	107	29 80
Chisholm, Margaret I	107	29 80
Campbell, Mary	107	29 80
*Darley, Mary E	83	30 81
DesLauriers, Catherine L	107	29 80
Fraser, William	107	29 80
Gillis, Sarah B	107	29 80
Gillis, Mary	107	29 80
Gorman, Mrs Cassie	106	29 52
*Hines, Laura	107	39 73
*Johnson, Lizzie M	107	39 73
Leydan, Sarah B	107	29 80
Martin, Ellen	107	29 80
Munro, Alberta M	107	29 80
Macdonald, Catherine	107	29 80
Macdonald, Mary C	107	29 80
Macdonald, Donald	107	29 80
Macdonald, Janet	103	28 69
Macdonald, Marcella	107	29 80
Macdonald, Penelope	107	29 80
Macdonald, Bella	102	28 41
MacGregor, Minnie	106	29 52
MacGillivray, Alex A	107	29 80
*MacGillivray, Maggie	97	36 01
MacGillivray, Marcella	107	29 80
McKeough, Anna	105	29 24
*MacKinnon, Florence	107	39 73
McLellan, Annie	107	29 80
McPherson, Katie Ann	106	29 52
McPherson, Duncan	104	28 97
Stropole, Florence H	107	29 80
*Stropole, Gladys	107	39 73
Sister St Helen	107	29 80
Sister St Thomas	107	29 80
Wall, Gorman	107	29 80

ASSISTANTS.

MacKenna, John A	83	30 82
Beaton, Ronald	72	20 05
Macdonald, Allan	73	20 33
Macdonald, Allan	104	28 97
MacIsaac, John W	84	23 39

CAPE BRETON.

Brodie, William S	106	\$103 82
Creelman, William A	107	104 30
De Wolfe, Loran A	107	89 40
England, Harry E	107	104 30
Logan, Bessie M	107	74 50
McIntosh, D S	107	89 40
McKenzie, Geo W	107	104 30
Matheson, D M	107	104 30
Stewart, Frank I	107	104 30
Thomas, Louise	107	74 50
Bown, Eleanor F	107	59 60

Boyd, David D	107	59 60	MacKay, Nellie	107	44 70
Cameron, Lorrie J	105	58 49	MacKeigan, John A	107	44 70
Campbell, Jean E	107	59 60	McKenzie, Archie J	104	43 45
Chapman, Eleanor	105	58 49	McKinnon, Minnie	107	44 70
Connolly, Nelly E	102	56 82	McKinnon, Katie	107	44 70
Dowling, Thomas C	77	42 89	MacLean, Christina S	106	44 28
Edgecombe, Ethel	107	59 60	MacLean, Mary C	107	44 70
Gillis, Maud	107	59 60	MacLeod, Cecilia I	107	44 70
Gillis, Simon P	94	52 36	MacLeod, Margaret J	107	44 70
Grant, Florence C	107	59 60	Macneil, Alexandra	107	44 70
Hanway, James A	106	59 04	Macneil, Maria A	107	44 70
Macarthur, Bessie I	106	59 04	Macneil, Katie	107	44 70
McDougall, John	107	59 60	Macneil, Margaret	107	44 70
McIntosh, Anna B	107	59 60	MacBury, Sadie M	107	44 70
McIsaac, James W	107	59 60	MacVicar, Edith J	107	44 70
Mackenzie, Anna B	104	57 93	Martin, John J	107	44 70
Mackinnon, Sara A	107	59 60	Morrison, Maggie	107	43 45
McKinnon, Jos D	107	89 10	Morrison, Adelaide	104	44 70
McLennan, Alexis	106	59 04	Ormond, Bridget M	107	44 70
MacLeod, Mary E	107	59 60	Philpott, Mary	107	44 70
MacMaster, Annie J	107	59 60	Phoran, Alice	107	44 70
Matheson, Margaret F	100	55 70	Pierce, Celeste	107	44 70
Moore, Clara May	107	59 60	Plant, Thomas W	107	20 05
Roper, Hattie L	107	59 60	Proudfoot, James A	48	44 70
Ross, Ellen D	106	59 04	Robinson, Hattie L	107	85 65
Sister M. Aquinas	107	59 60	Roy, Fanny B	214	44 28
Sister Maria Amabilis	106	59 04	Simpson, Margaret J	106	44 70
Sister Teresa Joseph	106	59 04	Sister St Genevieve	107	44 70
Sister M Josita	106	59 04	Sister St Marie	107	44 70
Sister Francis Xavier	107	59 60	Sister St Martin	107	44 28
Sister St Frances	107	59 60	Sister Maria Angelorum	106	44 28
Sister St John	107	59 60	Sister Mary Andrea	106	44 28
Sister St Margaret	107	59 60	Sister Mary Dionysia	106	44 28
Shaw, Vangie	107	59 60	Sister Mary Elalia	106	44 28
Sommerville, Josephine	107	59 60	Sister Mary Josephine	106	44 28
Spinney, Frederick H	105	58 49	Sister Mary Vincentine	106	44 70
Sutherland, Alex A	107	59 60	Sister Mary Ambrose	107	44 70
Thompson, Margaret	107	59 60	Sister Mary Anthony	107	44 70
Watson, Margaret J	107	59 60	Sister Mary Clarissa	107	44 70
Woodill, Arthur W	107	59 60	Sister Mary Veronica	107	44 70
Young, Martha B	107	59 60	Sister Mary Wilfrid	107	44 70
Barrington, Harriot H	105	43 86	Sister St Rosaline	107	44 70
Carmichael, Annie	107	44 70	Sister Mary Annina	107	44 70
Chisholm, Christina A	107	44 70	Sister Mary Louise	107	44 70
Coady, Peter W	64	26 73	Spencer, Eva J	107	42 19
Connolly, Cornelius J	105	43 86	Stewart, Helena E	101	44 70
Corbett, Lena	106	44 28	Willett, Joseph	107	29 80
Crosby, Emma	107	44 70	Allen, Mary	107	25 52
Crowe, Zella	102	42 61	Archibald, Caroline F	106	29 52
Currie, Donald J	93	38 85	Bannerman, Elspeth	107	29 80
Currie, Michael D	91	38 02	Campbell, Mildred A	107	29 80
DeVoe, Mary A	84	35 09	Carmichael, Jessie	107	29 24
Fulston, Edith Irene	107	44 70	Carson, Teresa B	105	29 24
Garrett, Charles V	107	44 70	Coady, Moses J	105	21 44
Gates, Gertrude M	107	44 70	Cox, Mary A	77	29 80
Giovannetti, Lorette M	103	43 03	Crombie, Minnie A	107	28 41
Hagen, Lillian	107	44 70	Dillon, Agnes W	102	29 80
Hanrahan, Mary	107	44 70	Downing, L Minnie	107	29 80
Harrington Annie E	107	44 70	Fraser, Josephine	105	29 24
Harris, Gladys E	107	44 70	Graham, Louise J	106	29 52
Hillier, Ida	106	44 28	Hutchinson, Janet P	107	29 80
Holmes, Katie M	103	43 03	Kerr, Annie F	107	28 87
Macaulay, Jean C	106	44 28	Laidlaw, Maude S	104	29 80
McCabe, Georgia	107	44 70	Macadam, Dan A	107	29 80
McDonald, Flora	107	44 70	Macaulay, Christie	107	29 80
Macdonald, Mary M	44	18 38	McDaniels, Maude J	107	29 80
Macdonald, Catharine	107	44 70	McDonald, Isabelle	107	29 80
McDonald, Norman	98	40 94	Macdonald, Elizabeth B	107	29 80
McDougall, Philip	103	43 03	McDonald, Johanna	107	29 80

MacDonald, Mary C	107	29 80
McDougall, Duncan	95	26 45
McGillivray, A J	88	24 50
McIntyre, John	104	28 97
McIntyre, Matilda	107	29 80
McKillop, Dan A	107	29 80
MacKinnon, Annie	54	15 03
MacKinnon, Mary A	105	29 24
McLean, Christina V	103	28 69
McLean, Annie	107	29 80
McLellan, Mary Agnes	106	29 52
McMillan, Fanny	91	25 34
McNeil, Annie	107	29 80
McNeil, Katie J	105	29 24
MacVicar, Bessie	107	29 80
Martell, Lewis H	107	29 80
Martell, Ada B	107	29 80
Moreash, Belle	106	29 52
Morrison, Alexander	74	20 61
Munn, Nina A	106	29 52
Munro, Katie	107	29 80
Nickerson, Margaret	106	29 52
Ratchford, Winnie	106	29 52
Sister St Ann	107	29 80
Sister St Mary of A	107	29 80
Sister St Mary	107	29 80
Sister Mary Anastasia	106	29 52
Sister Mary Lucilla	106	29 52
Sister Mary Rose	106	29 52
Sister St John	107	29 80
Sister St Marcella	107	29 80
Sister Mary Bernardine	107	29 80
Sister Mary Imelda	107	29 80
Wallace, Jean	105	29 24
*McDonald, Angus A	107	39 73
*McInnis, Eliza M	77	28 58
*McLunis, Margaret	87	32 29
*McIntyre, Maggie L	107	39 73
*McIntyre, Maggie L, last year		5 47
*McNeil, James	106	39 35
*Steele, Florence	103	38 24

COLCHESTER.

SOUTH.

Campbell, W R	106	103 32
Hemmeon, M D	106	88 56
Little, James	104	86 91
McDougall, E Mary	105	87 72
Patterson, Grace H	106	73 80
Richardson, Lophemia	106	88 56
Barteaux, J E	106	88 56
Bishop, Ida	106	59 04
Blair, Ina E	106	59 04
Bool, Evelyn	106	59 04
Cox, Nellie S	106	59 04
Coleman, Edna F	105	58 49
Creelman, Laura M	106	59 04
Creelman, Minnie M	107	59 60
Creelman, Elizabeth	107	89 40
Daniels, Ruth E	107	59 60
Davidson, Clara E	106	59 04
Dickson, Lida		59 04
Edwards, Elizabeth	25	13 92
Gould, Annie S	106	59 04
Khney, Julia	107	59 60
Logan, Margaret	106	59 04
	106	59 04

Logan, Sadie B	101	56 26
MacKenzie, Minnie L	106	59 04
Macpherson, Margaret	106	59 04
Mosher, Edna	104	101 39
Schnare, Lillian A	106	59 04
Snook, Minnie V	106	59 04
Young, Nettie B	90	50 13
Archibald, Janet	106	44 28
Archibald, Ella S	101	42 19
Banks, Mary E	107	44 70
Bates, Stella	107	44 70
Brunt, Blanche G	107	44 70
Brown, Emma M	107	44 70
Cameron, Sadie E	63	26 31
Cox, Fred A	107	44 70
Cox, Jeannette	107	44 70
Cox, Jane R	107	44 70
Crowe, Flora L	63	26 31
Dalrymple, Lucy M	106	44 28
Dechman, Edith	107	44 70
Douglas, Jeanette M	62	25 90
Gammell, Lillian	107	44 70
Gordon, Sadie J	107	44 70
Gordon, Jean A M	106	44 28
Goodwin, M Alma	107	44 70
Harvey, Arabella E	107	44 70
Henley, M Theresa	107	44 70
Langille, Annie A	100	41 77
Logan, Hannah C	107	44 70
McLeod, M Jean	106	44 28
Patterson, Fara B	102	42 61
Prescott, Alice	106	44 28
Purdy, Janie M	106	44 28
Smith, Helen	107	44 70
Taylor, Alma F	107	44 70
Thompson, Mabel V	106	44 28
*Brenton, Jessie	80	29 70
Bell, Marie J	107	29 80
Crockett, Eva F	107	29 80
Dickey, Margaret	106	29 52
English, Anetta B	97	27 01
Fulton, Harriet B	106	29 52
Fulton, Elora	107	29 80
Gardner, Laura M	61	16 99
Guild, Jean	106	29 52
Harvey, Jessie L	107	29 80
Ingram, Effie M	78	21 72
Johnson, Belle	106	29 52
*Kennedy, Christy	63	23 39
Lightbody, Susie E	83	23 11
Lynds, Adelaide	63	17 54
Loughhead, May E	83	23 11
*McKim, Tena M	63	23 39
McLeod, Gertie B	100	27 85
Murray, Martha B	105	29 24
Nelson, Ada M	107	29 80
Ross, Myra	55	15 31
Roode, Irene M	106	29 52
*Rutherford, Ada M	106	39 35
Sibley, Mary E	107	29 80
*Sutherland, Janet C	48	17 81
Taylor, Margaret C	101	28 13

STIRLING.

McKay, Katharine E	107	59 60
McKay, Katharine	106	59 04
Barclay, Winnifred	104	43 45
Bryden, Margaret	106½	44 49

Cameron, Annie	107½	41 90
Ferguson, Janie A	107	44 70
Ferguson, J Isabella	105	48 86
Fraser, Alice Maud	106	44 28
Johnson, J M	106	44 28
McIntosh, Laura B	106	44 28
McKay, Kate	64	26 73
McLeod, Frank T	106	44 28
Taylor, Arabella	107	41 70
Baillie, Christina	106	29 52
Follows, Annie	107	29 80
Ferguson, Jessie C	107	29 80
Hughen, Maggie	92	25 62
McConnell, Margaret	101	28 13
McKay, Margaret	81	22 56
McLandress, Elizabeth	106½	29 66
*McLeod, Tena	82	30 44
McLeod, Jessie W	107	29 80
*Miller, Gertrude M	96	35 64
Murdock, Jennie B	107	29 80
*Patriquin, Lizzie B	107	39 73
Smith, Ina L	83	23 11
Sutherland, Bessie	104	28 97
Sutherland, Tena	107	29 80
Swan, Amelia A	107	29 80

WEST COLCHESTER.

McDonald, A D	107	59 60
Benvie, Jennie	107	59 60
Creelman, Amelia	107	59 60
Davidson, Edna	107	59 60
Ellis, Jennie	106	59 04
Gay, Mabel L	104	57 93
Huggins, Geo M	106	59 04
McCulloch, Lillian	107	59 60
Moore, Janet	105	58 49
Murphy, Alice	105	58 49
Putnam, Walter	106	59 04
Spencer, Agnes	107	59 60
Atkinson, Janie	106	44 28
Beattie, Clara	106	44 28
Beck, Louise	106	44 28
Bruce, Harriett	106	44 28
Creelman, Jean M	101	42 19
Creighton, M Alice	87	36 35
Fulmore, Della	104	48 45
Fulton, Mildred	107	44 70
Johnson, Viola	107	44 70
Hamilton, Annie	107	44 70
Purdy, Julia	107	44 70
Smith, Emma	107	44 70
Totten, Annie R	20	8 36
Taylor, Edith	107	44 70
Brindage, Ethel	105	29 24
Chisholm, Ida	107	29 80
Chisholm, Ethel	105	29 24
*Dixon, Elva P	98	36 76
Johnson, Ida E	105	28 87
Johnson, Linda J	107	29 80
*Graham, Jessie	107	39 73
Lewis, Aggie De L	107	29 80
Reid, Lalia R	107	29 80
Ross, Lizzie	107	29 80
Smith, Alice M	107	29 80
Smith, Ida E	107	29 80
Sproule, Essie	98	27 29
Totten, Bertha	107	29 80
*Vance, Ruby	100	37 13

CUMBERLAND.

Lay, E J	107	104 30
McNealy, Murray	107	104 30
McTavish, N D	107	89 40
Anderson, Pearl B	107	59 60
Archibald, Susie	106	59 04
Barnes, Lillah	106	59 04
Baxter, Agnes	106	59 04
Beaton, Katherine	107	59 60
Black, Sadie	106	59 04
Carter, Fred	107	59 60
Conway, Isabella	107	59 60
Cooper, Ina	107	59 60
DeLancy, J A	107	104 30
Elliott, Jane	107	59 60
Hogan, E Maud	108	59 04
Hunter, Margaret	107	59 60
Jenks, Winnifred	107	59 60
Lay, Lucy W	106	59 04
Loring, Eva M	107	59 60
Love, Rachel P	106	59 04
McCart, Agnes	106	59 04
McKay, Anna	107	59 60
McKenzie, Maud E	79	44 00
McKinnon, Alice	106	59 04
McDonald, Mabel	107	59 04
McLeod, Jas D	106	59 04
Miller, Flora	107	59 60
Mitchell, Jennie M	53	29 52
Morehouse, F G	107	104 30
Pugh, Ethel	107	59 60
Reid, Mina	107	59 60
Ross, A D	104	57 93
Ross, Ida	101	56 28
Sedgewick, G G	105½	58 77
Atkinson, Bella	107	44 70
Baird, Sara	106	44 28
Beattie, Laura	104	43 45
Baker, Carrie	106	44 28
Benjamin, May	105½	44 07
Bigney, Mabel	102	42 61
Bowser, Lizzie	107	44 70
Brundage, Kate	107	44 70
Burke, Annie	107	44 70
Burke, Ethel	107	44 70
Carroll, Orilla	108	43 08
Chisholm, Annie	107	44 70
Carter, Ida	105	43 86
Charman, Eliza	107	44 70
Coates Clara	106	44 28
Coulter, Christina	107	44 70
Creelman, Laura	107	44 70
Davidson, Emma	91	38 02
Elliott, J H	107	44 70
Fimbree, Sara	107	44 70
Fisher, Susie	107	44 70
Fraser, Margaret	107	44 70
Goodwin, Oscar	107	44 70
Gould, Alberta	106	44 28
Grant, Margaret	107	44 70
Hattie, Louise J	107	44 70
Hunter, Gussie	107	44 70
Hunter, Lillian	54	23 86
Huston, Mary	107	44 70
Kerr, Minnie	107	44 70
Knowlton, Edith	108	44 28
Lanner, Margaret	107	44 70
Lindsay, Cora	106	44 28

Lockhart, Laura	107	44 70
Lockhart, Lillian	107	44 70
Logan, Lou Ella	107	44 70
McIntosh, Elsie	107	44 70
McKenzie, Elizabeth	107	44 70
McKinlay, Oressa	107	44 70
McLauchlan, Grace	107	44 70
McLean, Viola	107	44 70
McLeod, Georgina	86	35 93
McPhee, Mary	107	44 70
McVicar, J E	107	44 70
Miller, Clara M	62	25 90
Mitchell, Jessie	105	43 86
Morrison, Mattie	84	35 09
Murray, Georgie	107	44 70
Culton, Lizzie	107	44 70
Orr, Janie	53	22 13
Oxley, Lydia	56	23 39
Oxley, Friscilla	107	44 70
Patterson, Sara	107	44 70
Patton, Weldon	44	18 38
Porteus, Annie	107	44 70
Redmond, Annie	107	44 70
Reid, Eudavilla	107	44 70
Ross, Bessie V	107	44 70
Robertson, Gertrude	107	44 70
Simpson, Sosie	107	44 70
Simpson, Lydia	107	44 70
Smith, Mamie K	104	43 45
Soley, Elva P	105½	44 07
Stiles, Edna	107	44 70
Sproul, Mabel	107	44 70
Taylor, Geo W	93	38 85
Tait, Lillian	106	44 28
Thompson, Etta	21	8 78
Thompson, Alice	107	44 70
Trepholm, Ruth	106	44 28
Vance, S C	97½	40 73
Ward, Cora	107	44 70
Watt, Wedderburn	101	42 19
Webb, Laura	106	44 28
Barnes, Carrie	104	28 97
Baker, Viola	107	29 80
Bigney, Blanche	91	33 79
Boomer, Charlotte	107	29 80
Boomer, Ethel	97	27 01
Borden, Minnie	104	28 97
Brown, Ethel A	107	29 80
Brownell, Mamie	107	29 80
Carter, Florence	90	25 06
Chapman, Margaret	105	29 24
Chisholm, Cynthia	107	29 80
Costes, Ellen B	107	29 80
Celburn, Nellie	107	29 80
Cummings, Ethel	108	29 52
Craig, J Violet	86	23 95
Davis, Reta	63	17 54
Davison, Bertha	70½	19 63
Dench, Susie	106	29 52
Dobson, Blanche	63	17 54
Douglas, Havelock	64	17 82
Eaton, Minetta	107	29 80
Ester, Anis Gordon	105	29 24
*Glennie, Emma	107	39 73
Grant, Annie E	106	29 52
Grant, Lena J	104	28 97
Randerson, Minnie	107	29 80
Randerson, Emma	107	29 80
Ranter, Jean	92	25 62

Hurd, Clara	107	29 80
*King, Bertha	107	39 73
Lavers, Winnifred	104	28 97
*Lynds, Bertha	64	23 76
Mattinson, Ivy	97	27 01
McEachren, Jane	96	26 73
McKay, Ida M	107	29 80
McKenzie, Margaret	107	29 80
McKim, Josie	106	29 52
McInnis, Estella	107	29 80
McIntosh, Jessie B	90	25 06
*McLauchlan, Ethel	72	26 73
McMullen, Sadie	107	29 80
*McTavish, Ella	107	39 73
Murray, Ella	107	29 80
Oxley, Annie	42½	11 84
Patterson, Marlin	60	16 71
Paul, Carrie	84	23 89
*Robertson, Annie	107	39 73
Robertson, Susie	107	29 80
Robertson, Alice	15	4 17
Skinner, Kate	107	29 80
Thompson, Jennie	107	29 80
Tuttle, Florence	103	28 69
Urquhart, Jennie	107	29 80
Wood, Sadie	104	28 97
Woodland, Irena	107	29 80

PARRSBORO.

Magee, W H	106	103 32
Ballantyne, Janet	107	59 60
Coffin, Sophia	107	59 60
Crossley, Nellie B	104½	58 21
Dyas, Kate	107	59 60
Kirkpatrick, Lizzie	107	59 60
Lavers, Josephine D	107	59 60
Leitch, Holly	107	59 60
O'Mullon, Mary	107	59 60
Parker, Chas W	106	59 04
Patton, Alberta	106	59 04
Watton, Lily	107	44 70
Barrett, Louise	107	44 70
Cameron, Bertha	107	44 70
Dickinson, Maude	107	44 70
McLeod, E Avora	106½	44 49
Kent, Fannie	53	22 13
Knowlton, Gertrude	107	44 70
McNutt, Lizzie	106	44 28
Shepherdson, George	107	44 70
Sproule, Hester	107	44 70
Watton, Ethel	107	44 70
Cameron, Blanche	78	21 72
Canning, Alice	71	29 77
Dobson, W A	107	29 80
Graham, Sadie	107	29 80
Howard, Lizzie	107	29 80
Harrison, Edna	106	29 52
Jeffers, Lily	107	59 80
Lynch, Emma	107	29 80
Morris, Emily	100	27 85
Oxley, Erhel	106	29 52
Patton, Flora	107	29 80
Slater, Sadie E	5	1 39
Smith, Ellie	101	37 50
*Smith, Dora	93	34 53
*Wasson, Alfretta		

DIGBY.

Amirault, Rev A F	107	104 30
Layton, J S	107	104 30
Adams, J Alvery	67	37 32
Alexis, Sister M	107	59 60
Banks, Wilford E	101	56 26
Bond, Mary G	106½	59 32
Chesley, Carrie E	107	59 60
Comeau, J Adolphe	105	53 49
D'Entremont, Louis A	107	59 60
Elliott, Primrose	106	59 04
Frost, Myrtle G	105	59 04
Hogg, Augusta A	107	59 60
Hunt, Mae D	107	59 60
LeBlanc, Edw M	107	59 60
Mack, Robert T	105	58 49
Messinger, W S	107	59 60
Morse, Garnet D	107	59 60
Mullen, Alva E	107	59 60
O'Brien, Laura M	107	59 60
Stevens, Iva M	107	59 60
Titus, Robie L	107	59 60
Walker, Charlotte E	107	59 60
Baker, Laura C	107	44 70
Bent, Minnie S	107	44 70
Boudreau, Evangeline	107	44 70
Comeau, Geo P	107	44 70
Corkham, David A	107	44 70
Cornwell, Janet M	105	43 86
Cowan, Janet A	107	44 70
Cowan, Mary C	109	45 53
D'Entremont, Mary A	107	44 70
Elise, Sister M	107	44 70
Goodwin, Emma M	107	44 70
Hicks, Blanche G	107	44 70
John, Sister M	107	44 70
Marshall, Jessie G	107	44 70
Melancon, F E	107	44 70
Modesta, Sister M	107	44 70
Morse, W Hermon	79	33 00
Mussells, Maud A	108	45 11
Phinney, Jennie D	108	45 11
Rumsey, Clara I	107	44 70
Sanders, Arthur W	87	36 35
Starrat, Georgie I	107	44 70
Teed, Geneva	104	43 45
Thibault, Alma	107	44 70
Thibodeau, Rose Ann	39½	16 50
Timpany, Mary Rose	107	44 70
Virginia, Sister M	107	44 70
Walsh, Grace B	108	45 11
Warne, Janet L	106	44 28
Amirault, Clara B	107	29 80
Amirault, Jeanne L	102	28 41
Bailey, Edna E	107	29 80
*Baltzer, Annie B	110	40 84
Belliveau, Leah	107	29 80
Belliveau, Leonice	107	29 80
*Brown, Beatrice A	59	21 91
Campbell, Effie E	107	29 80
Chisholm, Hattie E	107	29 80
Comeau, J Albert	103½	28 83
*Comeau, Mary Rose	107	39 73
*Cossaboom, Annie F	105½	39 17
*Cossaboom, Clarissa I	82	30 81
*Denton, Curtis L	107	39 78
Deveau, Louise	107	29 80
Doucet, Nellie	107	29 80

Dugas, Francoise	107	29 80
Dugas, Mary B	102	28 41
Durland, Bessie R	107	29 80
Durland, Henrietta G	107	29 80
*Grafton, Maggie L	107	39 73
Gormley, Augusta M	103	28 60
*Gower, Ida M	107	39 78
Haines, Eva E	112	31 19
Hailey, Mary C	105	29 24
*Hamilton, Louis G	103	38 24
Harris, Margaret M	105	29 24
Hassett, Helena	104	28 97
*Hill, Dorcas A	79	29 33
*Hines, Bertha M	105	38 98
Hines, Effie G	107	29 80
Johnson, Mary J	105	29 24
*Kinney, Rowena J	96	35 64
LeBlanc, Symphorien	107	29 80
Loneragan, Margaret L	100	27 85
Lucina, Sister M	107	29 80
Manzar, Gladys R	107	29 80
McKay, Jennie L	106	29 52
*Messinger, Pearl F	104	38 61
Morehouse, Edna R	107	29 80
*Mullen, Annie L	108½	40 29
Mullen, Tracey H	107	29 80
Nowlan, Fred S	107	29 80
Porter, Katie L	107	29 80
Prince, Lenetta	107	29 11
Purdy, Nellie B	104½	29 80
Robicheau, Isabella	107	29 80
Robicheau, Loretta	107	29 80
Robicheau, Mary A	107	29 80
Shortliffe, Delbert L	107	29 80
Smallie, Mary	107	29 52
Sulis, Bessie J	106	4 08
Tedford, Effie A	14½	29 80
Thibault, Hilarion	107	29 24
Thibault, Seffroi H	105	39 73
*Tinkham, Jessie E	107	29 80
Thurber, Bessie G	107	29 52
Walsh, Chas O'C	106	29 80
Welch, Fannie A	107	29 80

ASSISTANTS.

Baptista, Sister M	105	29 24
Ursula, Sister M	107	29 80

GUYSBORO.

Armstrong, J Arthur	107	104 80
Chisholm, Emma K	107	74 50
Bruce, William	107	59 60
Chisholm, Nellie	107	59 60
Crowe, Margaret	48	26 75
Dillon, Mary E	107	59 60
Ellis, Russell	106	59 04
Feltmate, Mrs Mary	48	26 73
Mumford, Elizabeth	106	59 04
MacGregor, Anna	48	26 72
MacPherson, Minnie	107	59 60
Wallace, Lena	106	59 04
Barss, Clementine A	107	44 70
Bruce, Sarah J	107	44 70
Cameron, Edith	107	44 70
Cameron, Thos G	107	44 70
Connolly, Cassie M	107	44 70

Moore, Elizabeth	107	44 70
Mattatall, Daisy	107	44 70
McIntosh, Martha E	106	44 28
McIntosh, Jessie	107	44 70
McMillan, Mary J	107	44 70
McNaughton, D P	107	44 70
McPherson, Alexander	107	44 70
Patterson, Edith C	107	44 70
Blair, Caroline	106	29 52
Boyle, Kate A	107	29 80
Bowie, Blanche	48	13 36
Bowie, Blanche	58	16 15
Carrall, Mary A N	97	27 01
Carrigan, Wilhelmina	105	29 24
Cousins Leah	58	16 15
Fitzgerald, Annie	102	28 41
Grant, Jennetta M	107	29 80
Green, Elizabeth E	77	21 44
Giffin, Amy Clare	53	14 76
*Howard, Mrs Sadie	107	39 73
Hanifen, Maggie	107	29 80
Jamieson, Bessie G	106	29 52
Kennedy, Lena C	107	29 80
Kelly, Minnie	107	29 80
Lawlor, Monica	107	29 80
Morgan, Esther M	107	29 80
Morgan, Emma	107	29 80
*MacGillivray, Bessie	107	39 73
McIntosh, Sophia M	107	29 80
McKeough, Bella	107	29 80
*MacLean, Catherine	107	39 73
McPherson, Gracie E	5	1 39
O'Hara, Alice	107	29 80
Pearl, Lulu V	82	22 84
*Pearl, A J	107	39 73
Parks, Mary E	107	29 80
Ross, Annie G	107	29 80
Sutherland, Ellen B	106	29 52
Stewart, Robert A	107	29 80
Sullivan, James	107	29 80
Taylor, Anne	92	34 16
Taylor, Florence	107	29 80
Williams, Ethel G	107	29 80
Wheaton, Emma M	92	25 62
Walah, Rosalie M	53	14 76
Wells, Johanna	107	29 80

ST. MARY'S.

Fraser, A W	107	59 60
Harding, Henry T	105	58 49
Archibald, John T	107	44 70
Corneally, Lottie	102	42 61
Cumming, Melissa K	62	25 90
Dickson, Margaret	106	44 28
Gunn, Stirling	107	44 70
Hime, Florence	107	44 70
Macdonald, Effie G	107	44 70
Nicholson, Malcolm	104	43 45
Rockett, Evelyn G	106	44 28
Reid, Mary H	43	17 97
Suttie, Laura	107	44 70
Sutherland, Minnie	104	43 45
Graikshank, Jean H	106	29 52
Cumming, Bessie M	107	29 80
Henry, Ethel M	106	29 52
Hattie, John D	107	29 80
*Hattie, Edith	103	38 24
Macdonald, Blanche	107	29 80
Stewart, Laura J	43	11 97

HALIFAX.

CITY.

McKay, A	106	104 30
Kennedy, W T	106	89 40
Morton, S A	106	89 40
Mackintosh, K	106	89 40
Logan, J W	106	89 40
McCarthy, J B	106	59 60
Peters, F A	106	59 60
Lanos, J	106	
Hill, K F	42	
McDonald, E M	106	44 70
Butler, G K	106	89 40
Cummings, E	106	59 60
Doherty, D P	106	89 40
Evaristus, Sr	106	89 40
Marshall, G R	106	89 40
O'Hearn, P	106	89 40
Rosaire, Sr	106	74 50
Rosaria, Sr	106	89 40
Trefry, J H	106	74 50
Agnes, Sr	106	59 60
Allen, E	106	59 60
Alonzo, Sr	106	59 60
Ambrosia, Sr	106	59 60
Anderson, T	106	59 60
Berchman, Sr	106	59 60
Boak, L M	106	59 60
Boreham, E M	106	59 60
Bowden, I M	106	59 60
Bowden, L J	106	59 60
Brimms, M C	106	59 60
Brodie, L	106	59 60
Brown, E A	106	59 60
Bruce, J	106	59 60
Cameron, E M	87	48 82
Cecilia, Sr	106	59 60
Creighton, I M	106	59 60
Cunningham, A M	106	59 60
Delahanty, K	106	59 60
Dempsey, I B	106	59 60
Dickey, S E	106	59 60
Dolorita, Sr	106	59 60
Dolorosa, Sr	106	59 60
Dwyer, M E	106	59 60
Ernestine, Sr	106	59 60
Eucharis, Sr	106	59 60
Florence, Sr	106	59 60
Flowers, E M	106	59 60
Flowers, H L	106	59 60
Gaul, R E	106	59 60
Genevieve, Sr	106	59 60
Grant, M L	106	59 60
Gray, A G	106	59 60
Hart, G	106	59 60
Haverstock, A M	20	11 24
Hazle, E M	83	18 55
Kelly, J M	106	59 60
Laracy, L X	106	59 60
Margaret, Sr	106	59 60
Marshall, L E	106	59 60
McCurdy, E R	106	59 60
McDonald, A H	106	59 60
McGregor, H	106	59 60
Moody, G	106	59 60
Moody, M H	106	59 60
Moseley, M I	73	41 04

Murphy, Mme	106	59 60	Pennington, A K	24	10 12
Murray, E M	106	59 60	Perpetua, Sr	106	44 70
Phelan, F	60	33 73	Putnam, A F	106	44 70
Phelan, M F	106	59 60	Raphael, Sr	106	44 70
Pius, Sr	106	59 60	Remigius, Bro	106	44 70
Rankine, A B	106	59 60	Rita, Sr	106	44 70
Ross, E J	106	59 60	Rockett, M M	106	44 70
Sanders, K C	106	59 60	Rodreguez, Sr	106	44 70
Saunders, A C	106	59 60	Strattan, E	106	44 70
Shields, E G	33	18 55	Sullivan, Mme	106	44 70
Shields, S W	106	59 60	Sullivan, M	106	44 70
Sims, S A	106	59 60	Sullivan, M T	106	44 70
Spencer, E M	106	59 60	Sullivan, M T R	106	44 70
Sutherland, J I	106	59 60	Theakston, S E	106	19 39
Theakston, H S F	106	59 60	Torrey, E C	46	44 70
Tynan, J C	106	59 60	Travis, A A	106	44 70
Wakeley, A C	106	59 60	Walsh, A M	106	44 70
Walsh, J L	106	59 60	Warner, M F	106	21 50
Whalen, A T	106	59 60	Wells, C	51	44 70
Wiswell, I M	106	59 60	Wells, M H	106	44 70
Woolrich, M E	106	59 60	Willis, E J	106	8 01
Ackhurst, M L	106	44 70	Woodroffe, L L	19	29 80
Aloysius, Bro	106	44 70	Bentley, R A	106	29 80
Ancient, F S	106	44 70	Finn, Mme	106	29 80
Bayer, A L	106	44 70	Gossip, C M	106	29 80
Blois, E H	100	42 17	Jemmott, M F	106	14 90
Blois H H	106	44 70	Lawrence, Sr	53	
Bond, E	106	44 70			
Broadhurst, M E	106	44 70			
Butler, E R	106	44 70			
Catherine, Sr	106	44 70			
Christina, Sr	106	44 70			
Clarke, J W	106	44 70			
Clement, Sr	106	44 70			
Cunningham, E S	106	44 70			
Curren, E M	106	44 70			
DePazzi, Sr	106	44 70			
Delphine, Sr	106	44 70			
Devipe, M E	46	44 70			
Elizabeth, Sr	106	44 70			
Felix, Sr	106	44 70			
Garroway, C	33	13 91			
Grierson, F	106	44 70			
Grierson, M H	106	44 70			
Gualbert, Sr	106	44 70			
Hamilton, H H	106	44 70			
Hartigan, Sr	106	44 70			
Haverstock, W E	106	44 70			
Healey, K E	106	44 70			
James, C A	106	44 70			
Jamieson, H J	106	44 70			
J Baptist, Sr	106	44 70			
Johns, M A	106	44 70			
Johnston, I	106	44 70			
Joseph, Sr	106	44 70			
Keirstead, M	106	44 70			
Kennedy, M C	106	44 70			
Leo, Sr	106	44 70			
Leocadia, Sr	106	44 70			
Liechti, B	82	34 20			
Logan, A M	106	44 70			
Lyll, B II	106	44 70			
Madeline, Sr	106	44 70			
McArthur, J A	106	44 70			
McGregor, A	106	44 70			
Mooney E	106	44 70			
O'Donoghue, M T T	106	44 70			
O'Hearn, F	60	25 30			
O'Loane, Mme	77	32 46			
			Miller, George J	106	104 30
			Kennedy, Eliz E	106	74 50
			McKay, Katie W	106	74 50
			Allen, Christina	106	59 60
			Bell, Mary F	106	59 60
			Crimp, Laura	106	59 60
			Eaton, Isabel J	106	59 60
			Davis, Hattie F	106	59 04
			Fultz, Emily	106	59 04
			Grant, Lina	44	24 51
			Henry, Ella K	106	59 04
			Hill, Olin D	3	1 57
			Miller, Florence M	106	59 60
			Moseley, Ethel F	106	59 60
			Munro, Ernest A	107	59 60
			MacInnis, Katie	61	33 28
			MacKay, Nettie	48	26 73
			MacLeod, Anna E	48	26 73
			McNutt, Annie	106	59 04
			Saunders, Helen Roy	106	59 60
			Thomas, Alice T	106	59 04
			Thompson, Mary Ida	106	59 60
			Welton, Mildred	107	59 60
			Alward, Jessie D	57	29 51
			Archibald, Mabel C	104	43 66
			Archibald, Jessie M	105	43 66
			Auld, Margaret E	107	44 70
			Baker, Gertrude	106	44 70
			Balcombe, Mabel	107	44 70
			Borgia, Sister M F	105	43 66
			Borne, Louise	107	44 70
			Brown, Gertrude L	107	44 70
			Brown, Laurie	107	43 66
			Chisholm, Isabel Gray	107	44 70
			Clark, Ina Jane	97	40 52
			Clark, Janet G	89	36 77
			Coleman, Hannah E	107	44 70
			Cook, Eva	107	44 70
			Conrad, Ethel May	106	44 70
			Corkum, Clara A		44 70

COUNTY.

Crowell, Edith	107	44	70
Davis, May T	107	44	70
DeVan, Eileen	72	30	08
Dominey, Maude W	107	44	70
Rad, May	107	44	70
Embree, Luella A	107	44	70
Ervin, Mary Edna	95	39	69
Fraser, Reta Minerva	107	44	70
Fultz, Antoinette	106	44	70
Gallagher, Adelaide	106	44	28
Gammell, Jeannette	107	44	70
Grant, Helen L	107	44	70
Hamilton, Mary A	106	44	70
Henriou, Carrie E	107	44	70
Higgins, Arabella	103	43	03
Hume, Bessie	106	44	70
Hume, Emma	106	44	70
Hutchinson, Grace A	107	44	70
Jackson, Eleanor	107	44	70
Laidlaw, Elizabeth	106	44	70
Lantz, Carrie F	36½	15	24
LeBlanc, John P	107	44	70
Lewis, Lizzie K	106	44	28
Little, Flora	105	43	86
Little, Ada C	106	44	28
Maskell, Viola L	107	44	70
Maxwell, Alice	91	38	02
Meservey, Ethel	107	44	70
McCarthy, Edith	63	26	31
McDonald, Etta	19	7	95
McPetridge, Emma J	107	44	70
Mackasey, W P	107	44	70
McKenzie, Margaret A	106	44	70
O'Brien, Rufus B	107	44	70
Partridge, Ethel	63	26	31
Pender, A M	106	44	70
Fentz, Edith May	107	44	70
Quigley, Mary E	106	44	28
Richardson, Samuel	106	44	28
Richardson, Ralph	106	44	28
Rines, Maggie L	107	44	70
Roy, Alex K	107	44	70
Settle, Gertrude M	107	44	70
Sheehan, Margaret M	107	44	70
Shaw, Sarah E	107	44	70
Sheehan, Daisy	107	44	70
Shute, Jessie T	106	44	70
Smith, Isabella	104	43	45
Thomas, Bessie	106	44	70
Thornton, Mary A	107	44	70
Tobin, Gertrude	25	10	44
Turner, Rebecca E	84	35	09
Underwood, Annie	53	22	13
Whidden, Georgina	106½	44	49
Wier, Amelia	107	44	70
Fraser, Winifred	106½	44	49
Burr, Emma	107	29	80
Cameron, Annie S	98	27	29
Campbell, Mary	107	29	80
Chisholm, Jessie L	107	29	80
Cox, Bessie	107	29	80
Cooper, Edith	107	29	80
Corkum, Henrietta	106	29	52
Crook, Mabel	100	27	85
Crook, Emma A	107	29	80
Curry, Agnes A	71	19	77
Davis, Agnes A	107	29	80
Denno, Mary S	106	29	52
DeWolfe, Alfred	107	29	80
Stukie, Bessie	107	29	80

*Dickie, Jessie	43	15	96
*Drake, Lydia Jane	107	39	73
Dunbrack, Mary	107	29	80
Ethelberga, Sister M	107	29	80
Krskine, Carrie May	106	29	52
*Feetham, Annie M	39	14	47
Ferguson, Clarence S	107	29	80
*Fisher, Ethel	97	26	01
Fraser, George B	101	28	13
*Fraser, Gracie	107	39	73
Gillies, Margaret	107	29	80
Glawson, Maggie M	104½	29	11
Gunn, Ellen	107	29	80
Hartling, Ella J R	58	16	15
Henry, Leah M	104	28	97
Higgins, Elsie G	107	29	80
Hopkins, Effie R	107	29	80
Hume, Sadie M	107	29	80
*Hartley, Henry	71	26	36
*Irvine, John T	53	19	68
Mills, Ethel	105	29	24
*Moore, Eva May	107	39	73
Mason, Hazel	107	29	80
Mitchell, Lucy Viola	107	29	80
Mitchell, Alice	106	29	80
Macdonald, Susie	83	23	11
MacGillivray, Mary	107	29	80
McGrath, Beatrice O	104	28	97
McGuire, Annie B	81	22	56
McHefey, Mary E	105	29	24
McKeil, Lauretta	107	29	80
*McLean, Ivy	104	38	61
*Nicol, Winnifred M	87	32	29
Richardson, Florence	107	29	80
Richardson, Marguerite	106½	29	66
Rose, Lenora	107	29	80
Ross, Libbie	107	29	80
Sibley, Harriet M	105	29	24
Sibley, Mattie A	106	29	52
Scott, Sarah Maude	102	28	41
Smith, Pearl Mabel	104	28	97
Soy, Mary	107	29	80
Spinney, Jennie M	107	29	80
Stoddard, Sabina	107	29	80
*Thomas, Lily	103	38	24
*Thompson, Ray May	97	36	01
*Tulloch, Mary	43	15	96
Warner, Mary B	107	29	80
*Webber, Kathleen J	101	37	50
Wilson, Alvin Lee	107	29	80

ASSISTANT.

Findlay, Sarah	103	29	80
----------------	-----	----	----

HANTS.

WEST.

Forbes, Antoinette	107	89	40
Shields, W J	107	104	30
Smith, John A	107	104	30
Bigney, Anna L	21	11	70
Christie, Ethel M	107	59	60
Crowe, Louisa B	98	51	81
Dawson, Grace A	107	59	60
Dickson, Jessie B	107	59	60
Harvie, Alice B	107	59	60
Leonard, Susie A	107	59	60
Macdonnell, Pauline	86	47	90

Miller, Bessie	102	56	82
O'Brien, Katie E	107	59	60
Pearsons Kate E	107	59	60
Peppard, Ruth R	106	59	04
Sanford, Mattie V	106½	59	32
Scott, Agnes B	107	59	60
Webster, Ora L	107	59	60
Archibald, Rachel DeW	107	44	70
Beazley, John H	107	44	70
Bennett, Hanna	106½	44	49
Burgoyne, Naomi A	106	44	28
Caldwell, Maggie B	107	44	70
Campbell, Margaret A	107	44	70
Cochran, S Ethel	107	44	70
Dimock, Annie	107	44	70
Foley, Minnie G W	107	44	70
Freeman, Alene	107	44	70
Fultz, Florence M C	107	44	70
Goudy, Emily F	107	44	70
Grant, Stella	107	44	70
King, Alberta L	107	44	70
King, Mildred E	107	44	70
Lawrence, Lydia K	107	44	70
Lynch, Jessie A	107	44	70
McCulloch, Irene	107	44	70
McCurdy, Helen	107	44	70
Miller, A Blanche	104	43	45
Miller, Georgetta	107	44	70
Reynolds, Edna G	107	44	70
Rogers, Sadie	102	42	61
Salter, Hattie M	106	44	28
*Sweet, Annie E	76	31	75
Tupper, Alice	107	44	70
Cottle, Hannah	87	24	23
Demmons, Leila L	107	29	80
Dickson, Lulu	107	29	80
Foley, Ethel May	107	29	80
Lake, Cora A M	106	29	52
*Mosher, Ruth D	107	39	73
O'Brien, Myra Jean	107	29	80
O'Brien, Mabel B	107	29	80
Parker, Alice B	107	29	80
Parker, Lillian B	104	28	97
Royles, Theresa M	107	29	80
*Smith, Ida L	108	40	10
Underwood, Georgie	102	28	41
Weathers, Alice G	107	29	80
*Wilson, Lizzie F	82	30	44
*Vaughan, Alice E	104	38	61

EAST.

Lowe, Lucy A	107	104	30
Dill, Ethel E	106	59	04
Gould, Mary Maud	107	59	60
Hird, Cassie B	105	58	49
Holesworth, Mabel E	107	59	60
MacCallum, Mildred M	107	59	60
McWilliams, Jessie	102	56	82
Mitchell, Guy M	107	59	60
Porter, Ethel Grace	106	59	04
Putnam, Clara A	107	59	60
Roy, Mary D	107	59	60
Blake, Elizabeth A	105	43	86
Canavan, Annie E	107	44	70
Cassidy, Bertha M	54	22	55
Cotter, Susan E	104	43	45
Densmore, Mattie E	107	44	70
Dimock, Clarence L	106½	44	49

Dodd, Florence S	107	44	70
Douglas, Harriet K	106	44	28
Faukner, Eunice O'B	107	44	70
Fulmore, Bessie M	107	44	70
Fulton, Jessie	107	44	70
Higgins, Louisa A	101	42	19
Kierstead, Flossie M	99	41	36
Logan, Robert J	104	43	45
Mason, Mabel E	107	44	70
McHarrie, Agnes	108	45	11
Morrison, Maggie M	107	44	70
O'Brien, Maggie A	107	44	70
O'Brien, Mary L	107	44	70
Powell, William H	107	44	70
Stuart, Charles H	107	44	70
Tulloch, Bertha R	106	44	70
Webber, Annie E	107	44	70
Withrow, Mary L	63	27	57
Anthony, Blanche E	99	28	81
*Anthony, Linden E	107	39	73
Brison, Eliza P	107	29	80
Cameron, Hattie	107	29	80
*Card Mary E	108	40	10
Crombe, Florence	105½	29	38
Crowel, Maude S	106	29	59
*Dewis, Leella	106	39	35
Fox, Edith I	107	29	80
Gowe, Verna B	8	2	22
*Hamilton, Mildred	44	16	35
Horne, Lillie A	107	29	80
*Long, Gertrude	106½	39	54
Macdonald, Christine	106	29	52
MacKay, Annie B	106	29	80
MacKay, Janie E	107	29	80
McLellan, Ethel S	107	27	85
O'Brien, Greta F	100	39	73
*O'Brien, Janie L	107	29	80
Patriquin, Margaret M	107	39	73
*Reid, Anna May	107	39	73
Webb, Myrtle	107	60	15
Mason, Effie E	108	26	73
*Best, Esie May	48		

ASSISTANTS.

McCurdy, Annie	86	23	95
McLennan, Jennie	92	25	62
Horne Mary E	107	19	87

INVERNESS.

SOUTH.

Macdonald, Willie A	53	29	52
Smith, Edward B	110	107	21
Bishop, Emma E	107	59	60
Herdman, W C	107	59	60
Chisholm, Duncan	107	59	04
Munro, Malcolm S	106	59	60
Sr St Prisca	107	56	26
McLean, James J	101	59	04
Urquhart, A J	106	44	70
Beaton, Annie	107	44	70
Chisholm, Maud	107	44	70
Currie Eva Emeline	107	44	70
MacKay, Margaret J	107	44	70
MacDonnell, Theresa	107	44	70
Sr St Margaret	107		

Sr St Antonia	107	44	70
McLellan, Margaret	106	44	28
Macdonald, Mary Belle	107	44	70
McMillan, Sarah	5	2	09
McInnes, William C	107	44	70
McLennan, Angus J	107	44	70
McLennan, Joseph N	107	44	70
McLean, Sterling A	107	44	70
MacKay, Neil W	107	44	70
MacInnes, Duncan	107	44	70
Macdonald, Alex	58	24	22
Nicholson, Arch G	98	40	94
Sutherland, Cecilia	107	44	70
Beaton, Katie	107	29	80
Boyd, Sarah E	107	29	80
Chisholm, Mary K	107	29	80
*Campbell, Jessie C	107	29	80
Doyle, Ellen J	90	25	06
*Davis, Mary	107	39	73
Fraser, Esther C	107	29	80
Gillis, Barbara Helena	106	29	52
Gillis, James D	107	29	80
Hart, Gertrude R	106	29	52
*Hawley, Maud	107	39	73
last year		8	56
*Moran, Helen F	104	38	61
Sr St John	107	29	80
*MacIntosh, Jessie A	106	39	35
McCaskill, Jessie H	107	29	80
McLellan, Mary C	104	29	97
McDonald, Annie M	107	29	80
MacNeill, Mary	107	29	80
McLennan, Flora	102	28	41
*McLennan, Mary A	97	27	01
*MacIver, Tena	107	39	73
McMillan, Catherine	107	29	80
MacLachlan, Mary A	107	29	80
MacRae, Jessie A	107	29	80
MacRae, Tena	107	29	80
Macdonald, Mary Jane	107	29	80
*McFarlane, Mary C	107	39	73
MacDougall, Jessie A	107	29	80
McDonnell, Maggie B	107	29	80
MacKiinnon, Miscey	78	21	72
MacDougall, Jessie A	107	29	80
Macdonald, Agnes	107	29	80
McMaster, Mary Bell	107	29	80
McMillan, John P	107	29	80
Mackinnon, James	107	29	80
*McMillan, Peter	107	39	73
Macdonald, Stanley P	107	29	80
McKenzie, James A	104	28	97
*McDonald, James	107	39	73
*McLean, Edgar Henry	63	23	39
McLean, Donald A	48	13	36
Macquarrie, Angus	107	29	80
McLean, Charles A	17	4	73
Ross, Annie J	107	29	80
Rankine, Ronald J	107	29	80
Smith, Sarah Lorena	105	29	24
Smith, Cecilia M	96	26	73
Watts, Clara Jane	107	29	80
*McInnes, Jessie Margaret	106	39	35
Macdonald, Flora Bell	95	26	45
Macphail, Cassie M	100	27	85

NORTH.

*Gallant, Thomas	107	74	50
*Cormier, William E	107	59	60

Gillis, Malcolm H	96	53	47
MacLean Hector K	107	59	60
Arseneau, Minnie A	107	44	70
AuCoin, James H	107	44	70
Boudreau, Joseph C	107	44	70
Boudreau, Placide C	107	44	70
Campbell, Lizzie A	107	44	70
Chiasson, Moses	107	44	70
Gillis, Christy Ann	104	43	45
Gillis, Michael	107	44	70
LeBlanc, Julian J	107	44	70
Macpharlane, James	107	44	70
MacInnes, Charles J	102	42	61
Macdaniel, Bernard	107	44	70
Park, Marion	107	44	70
" (omitted in Feb. '04)	12	4	62
Tompkins, Ida	107	44	70
Arseneau, Nellie	107	20	80
AuCoin, Charles J	107	29	80
AuCoin, Charles W	107	29	80
Austin, Kenneth J	107	29	80
Buckles, Sara	107	29	80
Bourgeois, Henry	107	29	80
*Campbell, Katie Jane	107	39	73
Campbell, Annie Bell	107	29	80
Coady, Sarah Jane	107	29	80
Chiasson, Peter	107	29	80
Doyle, Mary J	107	29	80
Delehanty, Annie	107	29	80
LeBlanc, Judith	107	29	80
*McLellan, Maggie May	107	39	73
LeBlanc, Lazare	107	29	80
MacLean, Cassie C	106	29	52
Levis, Hugh	107	29	80
MacIntosh, Sadie C	107	29	80
MacKay, Rose	107	29	80
Macdaniel, Ida J	107	29	80
Macdonald, Maggie M	107	29	80
MacDaniel, Jessie	107	29	80
Macdonald, Mary L	107	29	80
*McLellan, James	85	31	55
Mackinnon, Alex E	86	23	95
MacMillan, Murdock R	54	15	03
MacMillan, Nicholas J	107	29	80
Tompkins, Ida (last half year)		8	99
" for 1903			9 71

KINGS.

Best, Lillian G	107	89	40
Farrell, Theresa	107	89	40
Robinson, Ernest W	107	104	30
Webster, Winifred M	107	59	60
Best, Emma J	109	91	07
Bishop, Annie M	106	59	04
Bishop, Mabel E	106	59	04
Blanchard, Roberts	107	59	60
Borden, Annie B	107	59	60
Bowlby, Minnie F	107	59	60
Burbidge, Josephine	81	45	12
Bustin, Harry L	107	59	60
Caldwell, Myrtle	107	59	60
Congdon, M R	58	21	17
Durling, Ina	107	59	60
Etter, Margaret	38	21	17
Footo, C Perry	107	59	60
Forbes, Elizabeth J	107	59	60
Ford, Robie W	105	58	49

Hamilton, Bessie	107	59 60	Skaling, Janie E	107	44 70
Hamilton, Helena H	106	59 04	Saunders, Mabel C	106	44 28
Illsley, Nellie E	92	51 25	Weaver, Winnie M	92 $\frac{1}{2}$	38 64
Kaulback, Lenora	107	59 60	West, Hattie W	53	22 13
Lee, Brenton H	107	59 60	West, Mildred M	104	43 45
Loomer, Estella J	107	59 60	White, Jeanie H	107	44 70
Margeson, J Willis	107	59 60	Wright, Ethel L	107	44 70
McLellan, Mary	63	35 09	Baker, Hallie J	107	29 80
McMahon, Laura M	31	17 27	*Barteaux, Myrtila	106 $\frac{1}{2}$	38 82
McWilliams, Janie	107	59 60	Beals, Mary E	105	29 24
Morse, Jennie Blanche	106 $\frac{1}{2}$	59 32	Bentley, May B	107	29 60
Osborne, N A	107	59 60	Bentley, Sadie B	107	29 60
Redden, Margaret B	107	59 60	*Bezanson, Emma G	90 $\frac{1}{2}$	32 67
Spinney, Clifford C	107	59 60	Bowles, Laura B	107	29 60
Stephens, Hattie S	107	59 60	Brown, Mariam C	105 $\frac{1}{2}$	29 38
Swanson, Mary M	107	59 60	Chipman, Nellie	107	29 60
Walace, Gertrude B	106	59 04	Costley, Estella	107	29 60
Webster, Eugene V	81	45 12	Dow, Jessie M	107	29 60
Welton, Jennie	105	58 49	Gammon, Mildred	107	29 80
White, Jennie M	105 $\frac{1}{2}$	58 77	*Gates, Lilla L	107	35 20
Willett, Clara E	15	8 35	Greenleaf, Alice M	107	29 60
Wotton, Eunice R	25	13 92	*Hanna, Ellen B	106 $\frac{1}{2}$	35 32
Yuill, Etta J	106	59 04	*Hiltz, Ethel V	107	35 50
Bell, Marie R	106	44 28	Jenkins, Girelda H	107	29 60
Bishop, Hattie L	82	34 26	*McBride, Victoria A	107	35 50
Blair, Maggie T	107	44 70	*McCallum, Christina C	107	35 50
Borden, Alice	105	43 86	*McMillan, Eva Maie	107	37 79
Brennan, Maude A M	24	10 03	*McMurtery, Haydee P	105	29 80
Cahill, Cassie L	107	44 70	Minnis, Lottie A	107	38 15
Challen, Bessie	107	44 70	*Newcombe, Mary A	106	22 66
Chase, Millicent S	107	44 70	*Parker, Grace L	63	29 56
Clarke, Jennie M	107	44 70	*Parker, Marion	82	35 50
Daniels, Mildred W	107	44 70	*Parker, Maude S	107	16 15
Day, Nellie L	107	44 70	Parrish, Cora B	58	29 24
Davis, T M	20	8 36	Patterson, Florence S	105	29 80
Davison, Laura E	107	44 70	Patterson, Ruth A	107	37 36
Emeno, Ethel	107	44 70	*Randall, Alice	103 $\frac{1}{2}$	29 60
Fales, Annie B	107	44 70	Roscoe, Josephine O	107	39 21
Fiske, Cora L	105	43 86	*Sanford, Pearle E	109	38 15
Foster, Laurie E	107	44 70	*Saunders, Emilie	106	23 11
Franey, Bertha	107	44 70	Stronge, Eva M	83	35 50
Gammon, Minerva	107	44 70	*Tobin, Jennie	107	35 50
Hallamore, Elsie	104	43 45	*Webster, Abbie R	107	39 80
Harrison, Erna M	107	44 70	Young, Jessie S	107	11 88
Kelly, Minnie A	69	28 82	*Green, William I	33	3 60
Lamont, Violet	107	44 70	McDougall, Emma L	14	
Lee, Minnie M	107	44 70			
Lockhart, Lena M	107	44 70			
Loomer, Gertrude	106	44 28			
Loomer, Rene S	107	44 70			
Macnutt, Marie	107	44 70			
Marchant, Abbie J	107	44 70			
Martin, Clara M	107	44 70			
McFadden, Margaret E	107	44 70			
McIntosh, Mary G	107	44 70			
McMahon, Laura M	76	31 75			
Mosher, Maggie E	167	44 70			
Mosher, Rosalie	47	19 63			
Nichols, Lola M	106	44 28			
Nicholson, Euphemia	107	44 70			
O'Brien, Clara J	107	44 70			
Palmer, Charlotte E	107	44 70			
Palmeter, Eloise N	107	44 70			
Parker, Maie	107	44 70			
Parker, Fruie E	107	44 70			
Porter, A Maude	106	44 28			
Robinson, Clara	107	44 70			
Robinson, Mabel L	108	45 11			
Sandford, Maggie E	107	44 70			
Congdon, May R	44				
Neily, Georgie	50				
				ASSISTANTS.	
				44	16 94
				50	9 88
LUNENBURG AND NEW DUBLIN.					
Crouse, Annie	107	74 50			
Hewitt, Minnie C	106	38 56			
McKittrick, Burgess	106	103 32			
Messenger, Laura M	39	27 15			
Morton, R F	107	104 60			
Hamm, Maggie R	107	59 60			
Hamm, Ora	107	59 04			
Hirtle, Arthur G	106	59 04			
Joudrey, Edith L	106	59 04			
Lantz, Theresa	106	59 04			
Leary, Mary E	53	29 58			
Linton, Edith	107	59 04			
Mader, Flora F	106	59 04			
Morse, Graham P	107	59 60			
Mullock, Florence	105	59 60			
	107				

McLaughlin, Lilla B	106	59 04	Forbes, Annie J	104	28 97
McMillan, Maud	107	59 60	Fralic, Elva L	107	29 80
Morton, Kate L	107	59 60	Freeman, Ada G	107	29 80
Smith, Lizzie	106	59 04	Freeman, Maud	105½	29 38
Tobin, Stanley G	82	34 53	Getson, Grace A	107	29 80
Veinotte, Alice M	107	59 60	Getson, Mary A	106	29 52
Wentzell, Hattie L	106	59 04	Gillmore, Edith	103	28 69
Young, Helen R	106	59 04	*Godfrey, Jessie	106	39 35
Zinck, Etta M	107	59 60	Hawkesworth, Belle	107	29 80
Bowers, Mary	106	44 28	Hebb, Anna A	107	29 80
Card, Hattie G	107	44 70	Hebb, Elva B	107	29 80
Chesley, Ethel M	107	44 70	Heisler, Nellie M	107	29 80
Cossmann, Minnie	104	43 45	Herman, Bessie L	107	29 80
Crofts, Margaret	106	44 28	Herman, Naomi	69	19 22
Crawford, Florence	31	12 95	*Hirtle, Inez M	107	39 73
Cushing, Alice L	107	44 70	Inglis, Flora	107	29 80
Duncan, Jessie W	107	44 70	*Jefferson, Eva L	107	39 73
Eisenhauer, Alice	53	22 13	Johnson, Annis M	107	29 80
Eisenhauer, Bessie B	106	44 28	Kaulback, Laura M	106	29 52
Ernst, Phebe E	107	44 70	Keddy, Annie	107	29 80
Feener, Agnes B	104	43 45	Kennedy, Lois B	106	29 52
Gow, Isabel	105	43 86	Langille, Rebecca S	107	29 80
Hamm, Erema E	106	44 28	Lohnes, Annie	106	29 52
Hebb, Elsie E	107	44 70	*Lohnes, Nellie A	107	39 73
Hirtle, Beatrice L	107	44 70	Lohnes, Minnie A	106	29 52
Kaulback, Helen M	107	44 70	Manning, George E	107	29 80
Keddy, Beatrice E	107	44 70	McKean, Isabel C	107	29 80
Keddy, Bessie M	107	44 70	Morash, Carrie E	106	29 52
Logan, Mary E	107	44 70	Mossmann, Eva L	104	28 97
Manning, Myra M	107	44 70	Mullock, Adelaide	107	29 80
Millett, Nettie W	107	44 70	Mullock, Florence G	107	29 80
McLachlan, Ethel	106	44 28	Naas, Ellen A	107	29 80
McLachlan, Lelia	106	44 28	Nauss, Ola G	107	29 80
Neal, Ella E	107	44 70	Oxner, Olive F	54	15 03
Newcomb, Mabel	107	44 70	*Oxner, Mae	104	38 61
Nicol, Minnie J	107	44 70	Publicover, Lida M	107	29 80
Ramey, Rebecca	107	44 70	Rafuse, Maggie S	105	29 24
Scott, Ethel A	107	45 70	Ramey, Anna B	107	29 80
Smith, Idella	104	43 45	Reeves, Ella M	107	29 80
Smith, Sophia	107	44 70	Remby, Lottie R	107	29 80
Smith, Wilbert B	105	43 86	Rodenizer, Effie M	107	29 80
Tobin, Ellen M	107	44 70	*Rodenizer, Vernon B	54	20 05
Tobin, Mary E	107	44 70	*Sarty, Effie M	105	38 98
Trethewey, Jessie	107	44 70	Sarty, Eva L	107	29 80
Wentzell, Cora	102	42 61	Shea, Minnie A	82	22 84
Wentzell, Ida H	107	44 70	Shoop, Nora E	97	27 01
West, Ella L	106	44 28	Silver, Clara C	107	29 80
Wilson, Helen C	106	44 28	Slauenwhite, Phebe	107	29 80
Young, Mary E	106	44 28	Smeltzer, Jennie M	107	29 80
Zwicker, Nettie M	106	44 28	Smith Ada A	107	29 80
Adams, Lillian	104	28 97	Smith, Ida R	107	29 80
*Annis, Una D	107	29 80	Smith, Mary	106	29 52
*Banks, Lillie May	54	20 05	Spidell, Leah	107	29 80
Barry, Luella M	107	29 80	Thompson, Florian	101	28 13
Bell, Minnie Maud	107	29 80	Thompson, Lillian M	105	29 24
*Braham, Flora M	107	39 73	Thompson, Susie M	107	29 80
Chesley, Jessie	107	29 80	Veinot, Minnie	107	29 80
Corkum, Beatrice L	106	29 52	Ward, Jennie E	91	25 34
Cox, Sadie E	107	29 80	Weagle, Josie E	101	28 13
DeLong, Rachie D	107	29 80	Wentzell, Jemima	107	29 80
Dolliver, Lydia A	107	29 80	Wentzell, Minnie B	106	29 52
*Eisenhauer, John J	107	29 80	*Wile, Susie	107	39 73
Ernst, Mary A	54	20 05	Wilson, Ethel R	107	29 80
*Fancy, Elizabeth A	107	29 80	Wilson, Violet L	107	29 80
Fraser, Nora	107	39 73	Zinck, Annie	107	29 80
Fraser, Clara	100	27 85	Zwicker, Bessie C	107	29 80
*Fitch, Elnora P	107	29 80			
Freidell, H Gertrude	107	29 80			
Freidell, Theresa I	107	29 80			

CHESTER.

Mills, Hattie I	107	59 60
McDonald, W W	107	59 60
Butler, Mary E	107	44 70
Frye, Beatrice	105	43 86
Gaul, Ethel	105	43 86
Hennigar, Beatrice	107	44 70
Kendall, Jessie	101	42 19
Millett, Sadie	107	44 70
Parker, Carrie M	107	44 70
Thompson, Frances	43	17 97
Vogel, Anna B	107	44 70
Walker, Bertie E	101	42 19
Webber, Evangeline	64	26 73
Wilson, Eva	105	43 86
*Corbett, Elva E	107	39 73
Crandall, Minetta	106	29 52
Dauphinee, Elsie	107	29 80
*DeAdder, Luitzard	105	38 98
Ernst, Florence C	107	29 80
Hawboldt, Carrie	105	29 24
*Hayes, Mary E	107	39 73
Hennigar Grace D	106	29 52
*Hiltz, Laliah O	107	39 73
Huble, E M	107	29 80
Hyson, Ada E	107	29 80
Lacy, Hattie E	89	24 78
Mason, Jessie M	107	29 80
Ramey, Grace W	107	29 80

PICTOU.

SOUTH.

Archibald, G G	107	89 40
Finlayson, J N	107	104 30
McLeod, John T	107	104 30
Ross, Jennie W	107	89 40
Allen, Margaret E	107	59 60
Crowe, Alice G	61	33 98
Cumming, Isabel K	106	59 04
Currie, Katherine	107	59 60
Duff, Catherine B	107	59 60
Fraser, Mabel O	107	59 60
Fraser, Louise	107	59 60
Fulton, A Bertha	107	59 60
Grant, Clara A	107	59 60
Macgillivray, Annie L	107	59 60
MacKenzie, A S	107	59 60
MacKenzie, Anna J	107	59 60
MacInnis, A D	107	59 60
Mennie, Grace	107	59 60
McLeod, J W	107	59 60
Mortimer, J Wallace	107	59 60
Munro, Janie	107	59 60
Roy, Harriet	107	59 60
Russell, Elizabeth C	107	59 60
Sproull, Katie F	107	59 60
Sutherland, Tena	107	59 60
Thomson, Elizabeth	107	59 60
Urquhart, Margaret	107	59 60
Bryden, Myra J	106	44 28
Calder, Allister	107	44 70
Cunningham, Dolena	107	44 70
Cunningham, Leah	106	44 28
Crockett, Annie C	103	43 03
Cumming, H B	56	24 22

Cameron, Anna B	107	44 70
Cameron, Annie	43	17 97
Cameron, Mary M	107	44 70
Douglas, J Maude	107	44 70
Doyle, Emma M	104	43 45
Finlayson, Geo D	107	44 70
Gillis, Margaret E	107	44 70
Grant, Ada	107	44 70
Grant, Etta W	107	44 70
Henderson, J W	107	44 70
King, Ida M	107	44 70
Lightbody, Anna B	107	44 70
Lays, Melissa	107	44 70
Macdonald, Tena S	107	44 70
McDonald, Donald W	103	42 61
McDonald, Annie C	107	44 70
McGillivray, Allena	107	44 70
MacKinnon, Ada K	107	44 70
Macdonald, John R	107	44 70
MacKenzie, Anna	107	44 70
MacKay, Mary J	107	44 70
MacKay, Cassie M	49	20 47
MacLaren, Lottie M	107	44 70
McLeod, Bessie J	106	44 70
MacLellan, E G	107	44 70
McDonald, Agnes C	107	44 70
Meikle, Alex McP	107	44 70
Maxwell, Ella	107	44 28
Maxwell, Bessie B	106	44 70
Marshall, Lena H	107	44 70
Munroe, Mary E	107	44 70
Munro, Lily F	107	44 70
O'Neil, Annie H	107	19 68
Ross, Maggie	47	44 70
Russell, Martha C	107	44 28
Rutherford, Willa J	106	30 08
Stalker, Elizabeth J	72	44 70
Stewart, Jennie W	107	44 70
Sutherland, Lexie E	107	27 85
Routillier, Eliza	100	17 64
Cameron, Rachel	63	29 80
Cameron, Hannah	107	14 20
Cameron, Mary	51	7 05
*Cameron, Christy A	19	19 66
*Campbell, Peter	53	29 80
Douglas, Florence N	107	29 80
Grant, Cassie	107	29 80
Grant, Jean O	107	29 73
*Grant, Margaret S	107	29 80
Gunn, Helen K	107	14 10
*Gunn, Sarah J	38	29 80
Hattie, Daniel	107	29 80
Harivel, Sophie L	107	29 80
Jackson, Annie F	107	29 80
Kennedy, Jennie M	79	22 00
McLean, Christena L	79	29 80
McLeod, Kathleen	107	23 02
*Meikle, Christena	62	29 80
McGillivray, Jessie	107	29 80
McDonald, Anna F	107	29 80
McDonald, Margaret K	103	38 24
*McDonald, Mary	107	39 73
*MacLean, Margaret	107	28 41
MacEwen, Mary C	102	29 80
MacDonald, Anna	107	29 80
Matheson, Maud	167	29 80
McPhie, Janie	107	29 80
Murdoch, Louisa M	105	29 80
*Porter, Lizzie A	107	39 73

Reid, Lena E	107	29 80
*Reeves, Annie W	75	27 84
Ross, Jessie B	106	29 52
*Sutherland, Rodena	107	39 73
Smith, Estella L	107	29 80
Thompson, Mary A	106	29 52

NORTH.

Behner, R S	103	86 07
Fraser, W P	106	88 56
McLellan, Robt	106	103 32
Munro, H F	103	86 07
Fraser, Attie A	107	59 60
Gray, Margaret	106	59 04
Maxwell, Martha	105	58 49
McArthur, Olive E	105	58 49
MacRae, Alice N	107	59 60
MacRae, Muriel H	107	59 60
Young, I Rena	102	56 82
Baillie, Christina C	107	44 70
Cruikshank, Jessie J	96	40 10
Collie, John R	107	44 70
Grant, Ella J	107	44 70
McCunn, Isabella	104	42 45
MacKenzie, Ethel I	102	42 61
MacLanders, Jennie M	107	44 70
MacKay, Malcolm	107	44 70
MacKay, William	43	17 97
MacKay, Marion A	87	36 35
MacKenzie, Barbara A	105	43 86
MacKenzie, Christina	107	44 70
MacKenzie, Elizabeth	107	44 70
McMillan, Anabelle	107	44 70
MacKay, Margaret L	107	44 70
Munro, Mossie M	53	22 13
Murray, Elizabeth	107	44 70
MacKay, Beatrice	105	43 86
Parker, Essie	103	43 03
Reid, Margaret F	106	44 28
Ross, Marion	101	42 19
Rose, Jessie G	106	44 28
Schultz, Sadie J	106	44 28
Stramberg, C W	107	44 70
Sutherland, Georgianna	106	44 28
Sutherland, Martha	106	44 28
Sutherland, Mary E	105	43 86
Thomson, Isa	106	44 23
Young, Florrie	92	38 43
Archibald, Hattie N	58	16 15
Cameron, Ethel	63	17 54
*Campbell, Lily M	102	37 87
Dwyer, Florence B	103	28 69
Downing, Florence	107	29 80
Elliott, Marion	107	29 80
Grant, Anna	107	29 80
Forbes, Gertrude	107	29 80
*Fraser, Cassie	67	24 87
Henry, Alice M	105	29 24
Henderson, Bessie	107	29 80
Lowden, Jennie C	107	29 80
Langille, Edith C E	107	29 80
MacAulay, Elva	107	29 80
McCann, Geo B	106	29 52
MacKay, Annie	104	28 97
MacKenzie, Marion J	107	29 80
MacKay, Annie C	107	29 80
MacKenzie, Isabella	59	21 91
MacBain, Mary G	107	29 80
	107	29 80

MacBain, Ellen E	107	29 80
MacIntosh, Don S	107	29 80
McLeod, Hannah M	53	14 76
McDonald, Cassie	103	28 69
Munro, Margaret A	107	29 80
Oakes, Phoebe	107	29 80
*Reid, Marian J	107	39 78
*Ross, Blanche M	107	39 73
Ross, Bella C	107	29 80
Ross, Bessie B	102	28 41
*Ross, Maggie M	92	34 16
*Sutherland, Bessie	62	23 02
Stramberg, Vida	107	29 80
Tattrie, Mabel	66	18 38

QUEENS.

Freeman, H S	106	103 30
Dauphinee, A Josephine	107	59 60
Dexter, Marston E	98	54 59
Dexter, Sadie	107	59 60
Forbes, Addie K	94	52 36
Harrington, E Blanche	107	59 60
Hemeon, Elizabeth	107	59 60
Hendry, Edward S	9	5 01
Kempton, Ellie M	107	59 60
Kempton, Mary L	107	59 60
Mullins, Jennie E	107	59 60
Arthur, Linnie	107	44 70
Bower, Ethel H	107	44 70
Ellis, Nellie F	107	44 70
Ford, Mollie	100	41 77
Hemeon, Nettie	107	44 70
Kempton, Josephine	107	44 70
Manthorne, Maud	106	44 28
Mitchell, Mary	105	43 86
McLean, Muriel	105	43 86
Parke, Nellie L	107	44 70
West, Susie	107	44 70
Eldridge, Grace	105	43 86
Chandler, Sadie	107	29 80
Decker, Mary E	107	29 80
Forbes, Gertie	106	29 52
Gardner, Melbourne	107	29 80
Huskins, Warden M	107	29 80
Leaman, Dessie M	107	29 80
Manthorne, Lennie C	107	29 80
Mackay, Gertrude A	107	29 80
*Munroe, Effie R	106	39 35
Parke, Robina E	107	29 80
Parnell, Alma	107	29 80
Swimm, Clara M	104	28 97
Taylor, Emma E	107	29 80
Vogler, Jessie M	107	29 80
Walker, Nellie	107	29 80
Freeman, Jessie E	107	59 60
Best, Linda	107	44 70
Brown, Bernice J	107	44 70
Christopher, Winnifred	105	44 07
Cushing, Edward S	107	44 70
Fancy, Jennie M	106	44 28
Lacy, May G	104	28 97
Freeman, Jessie M	106	29 52
*Freeman, Mabel V	107	39 73
*Gardner, Estella F	107	39 73
Gardner, Nettie	86	23 05
Holdright, Care E	107	29 80
Hunt, Estella	106	29 52

*Smith, Allie B	72	26 73
Waterman, Alma	106	29 52
*Wile, Jessie E	103	38 24

RICHMOND.

Lawlor, Gertrude L	107	104 80
Boyd, Christina	107	59 60
Campbell, D H	107	59 60
Doyle, Cecilia J	107	59 60
Gillis, D McK	107	59 60
Macdonald, Mary C	107	59 60
McInnis, Catherine	107	59 60
Madden, Annie E	107	59 60
Baillie, Alex G	107	44 70
Cameron, Allan J	102	42 61
Doucet, M C	107	44 70
Finlayson, D K	96	40 11
Giroir, Eva B	106	44 28
Kemp, Hector F	106	44 70
Lattemore, Libbie F	107	44 70
LeBlanc, Zabine R	107	44 70
Lynds, Lulu J	107	44 70
MacDonald, Nellie	107	44 70
McDougall, Peter	107	44 70
McKillop, Ewen D	106	44 28
McLeod, H A	88	36 77
MacLeod, Tena H	107	44 70
McTavish, Helena	107	44 70
Major, William	105	48 86
Morrison, John L	107	44 70
Nelson, J Scott	106	44 28
Tompkins, Mary E	107	44 70
Bonin, Mary E	107	29 80
Boudrot, Edw D	107	29 80
Boyle, Jos E	107	29 80
Brymer, Emma	107	29 80
Deagle, Joseph	107	29 80
Ferguson, K A	107	29 80
Hureau, Helen	107	29 80
Langley, Jennie	101	28 13
Langley, Harriet E	107	29 80
McGarry, M E	107	29 80
Macleod, Marie E	107	29 80
MacLeod, John R	107	29 80
Macneil, Maggie A	107	29 80
Malcolm, Etta J	102	28 41
Martin, Jennie	106	29 52
Morrison, Flora	107	29 80
Murchison, John K	107	29 80
Nelson, Gustave A	107	29 80
O'Toole, Henrietta	107	29 80
O'Toole, Sara E	107	29 80
Poirier, Alban P	107	29 80
Sampson, Mary E	107	29 80
Thibeau, Peter	102	28 41
White, Laura M	92	25 62
White, Sarah	95	26 45
*Boyd, Mary A	107	39 73
*Cameron, Henrietta	104	38 61
*Grant, Cassie J	107	39 73
*Langley, Susan P	107	39 73
*Macdonald, Alex R	104	38 61
*Murphy, Minnie E	107	39 73
*Shanahan, L J	107	39 73

SHELBURNE.

Bruce, C S	106	103 33
Godfrey, John F	103	100 41
Allen, Janie R	107	59 60
Allen, C S	107	59 60
Densmore, Flo	107	59 60
Longhurst, Catherine	107	59 60
MacGill, L P	106	59 60
Martin, Oscar	107	59 60
Morse, Egbert P	107	59 60
Thorburn, L M	107	59 60
Davis, Lena N	107	44 70
Decker, Chas E	107	44 70
Doleman, T	104½	43 66
Doleman, G H	104	43 45
Eisenhauer, R C	107	44 70
Etherington, Lillie	107	44 70
Etherington, A A	107	44 70
Findal, Adeline	101	42 19
Holden, Annie P	106	44 28
Littlewood, L G	107	44 70
Lyle, Emily R	103	43 08
Macdonald, Mina	107	44 70
MacMillan, Cora	107	44 28
Martin, Belle	106	44 49
Sutherland, Bessie	106½	44 70
Swanburg, A M	107	48 86
Thomson, C H	105	29 53
Black, P M	106	29 80
Bruce, Frank B	107	29 80
Clark, C B	107	29 80
Doane, Estelle S	107	29 80
Froude, Eud G	107	29 80
Hardy, Bertha W	107	29 80
*Hayden, Helen E	107	29 80
Huskilson, Lena	107	29 80
Jones, Sadie B	107	29 80
MacInnis, M A	104	28 97
MacGowan, F C	106	29 52
MacKay, E M	106	39 35
*Reynolds, H C	106	39 35
*Swaine, Mysia	106	29 80
Swanburg, M L	107	28 97
Whitmore, Jessie E	104	

BARRINGTON.

Comstock, F L	106½	59 60
Craig, N R	107	59 60
Crowell, A E	106	59 60
Doane, Edith	107	59 60
Fox, Arthur D	106	59 60
Freeman, Flo	107	59 60
Martin, M L	107	59 60
Thorburn, E M	106	59 60
Turpin, Eud	106	43 88
Atwood, Maud L	105	44 39
Brannen, L M	106	44 58
Crowell, A W	106	44 70
Ford, Roscelle	107	44 70
Harding, Mary	107	44 70
Hogg, G W	107	44 70
Hopkins, Belle	107	44 70
Kirk, Janet H	106½	44 48
Nickerson, S H	107	44 70
Shand, Carrie E	107	44 70
Smith, L I	106	44 70
Swanburg, M M	106	44 70
Thompson, Ida M	106	44 70

*Bourque, Mary M	107	39 73
Downie, Eula M	107	29 80
Downey, Jas L	107	29 80
Freeman, L T	107	29 80
Hammond, H G	107	29 80
Hogg, A C	107	29 80
Hurlburt, C G	106	29 52
*MacKay, M A	67	24 87
Parke, Ethel M	103	28 69
Ferry, Emma F	107	29 80
Purney, Helen J	107	29 80
Smith, Marjorie	107	29 80
Smith, Elsie B	101	28 13
*Thorburn, M A	107	39 73

VICTORIA.

Macdonald, J Crerar	107	104 30
Campbell, Lizzie	107	59 80
Macdonald, M B	107	59 80
Buckles, David	106	44 28
Hartigan, Elizabeth	107	44 70
Rowatson, Jessie	106	44 28
Moffatt, Annie M	107	44 70
MacLean, Tena O	107	44 70
MacRae, Bessie F	107	44 70
Macdougall, Jean	107	44 70
MacLeod, Margaret	106	44 28
MacCharles, Lena M	107	44 70
Macdonald, Jean	107	44 70
Macdonald, Catharine A	107	44 70
McLeod, John D	106	44 28
MacKay, William	100	41 77
McInnes, Angus J	107	44 70
Scott, Nellie Florence	107	44 70
Weir, Isabel D	107	44 70
Campbell, Mary A	107	29 80
Fader, Alex C	107	29 80
*Morrison, Annie M	107	29 80
*Morrison, Joanna B	107	39 73
*MacKenzie, Eliza A	107	39 73
MacRae, Florence C	107	29 80
McLennan, Jessie M	107	29 80
McIver, Norena	107	29 80
MacAnlay, Jessie	107	29 80
McIver, Dolina	107	29 80
McLennan, Hannah	107	29 80
Macdonald, Angus D	107	29 80
*McLennan, Daniel A	107	39 73
*MacLeod, Murdoch D	107	39 73
MacRae, Charles Alex	106	29 52
McIver, Iver John	107	39 73
McCharles, Frank D	107	39 73
MacRitchie, Daniel J	107	29 80
Nicholson, Annie B	107	29 80
Nicholson, Daniel J	107	29 80
Nicholson, Donald	100	27 85
Palmer, Gladys E	107	29 80
Nicholson, Grace	107	29 80
Sutherland, Annie M	107	29 80
Smith, Mary A	75	27 84
Rice, Robert Amos	107	29 80
	87	24 23

YARMOUTH.

Rempton, W F	107	104 30
Bingay, J H	105½	88 14
Blackadar, G D	107	89 40

Wyman, H J	106	88 56
Bingay, N B	106	73 80
Horner, A W	107	89 40
Trask, J Logan	106	73 80
Allen, S B	106	59 04
Allen, E C	106	59 04
Beveridge, W R	107	59 60
Bruce, W A	107	59 60
Cann, Belle	106	59 04
Churchill, H W	107	104 30
Churchill, N	106	59 04
D'Entremont, G	106	59 04
Ellenwood, Margaret	10½	5 85
Goodwin, Effie B	106	59 04
Goudey, Theo B	106	59 04
Goudey, A A	107	59 60
Grierson, Jean	102	56 82
Hines, Nora G	106	59 04
Hopkins, M J	104½	58 21
Hueatis, H A	107	56 26
Kinney, Laura	106	59 04
MacKenzie, S S	106	59 04
MacLeod, A J	106	59 04
MacKay, E W	107	59 60
Moses, Winnifred	107	39 40
Moses, Judson	106	59 04
Murray, Grace E	103	57 37
Newcombe, Dena	107	59 60
Phillips, Elizabeth	106	59 04
Raymond, L	106	59 04
Robbins, Catherine	103	57 37
Trefry, Amy G	106	59 04
Wyman, Lottie	106	59 04
Young, Lizzie M	106½	59 32
Abbott, Estelle M	107	44 70
Allen, F L	106	44 28
Allen, Annie H	107	44 70
Bain, Ethel M	107	44 70
*Bishop, A C	107	44 70
Brown, Maud S	106	44 28
Bryant, Arletta	105	43 86
Chipman, Agnes	106	44 28
Christie, Roberta A	106	44 28
Crosby, Jessie H	106	44 28
*Crosby, Lenna M	15	6 27
Delamere, S P	98½	41 15
Goudy, L Ada	104	43 45
Hilton, W E	99	41 36
Iram, Nellie M	103	43 03
Johnson, H J	106	44 28
*Killam, L E	58	24 22
Lynch, Marion	102	42 61
MacKay, Janet	106	44 28
McLeod, Nelsie	107	44 70
Parker, S H	5	2 09
Patten, Lou C	107	44 70
Phinney, Mary S	63	26 31
Platt, Ada M	9½	3 97
Weston, Mary L	107	44 70
Baker, Aimee O	107	29 80
Cunningham, M	107	29 80
*Duncanson, L L	107	39 73
*Fleet, Sarah J	107	39 73
*Frost, Margaret A	107	39 73
Graham, Laura M	44	12 25
*Hatfield, Mary	106	39 35
*Jones, M Eleanor	107	39 73
Knowles, Mary L	107	29 80
Lamrock, Bessie	107	29 80

Pennington, Janet J	101	28 13	Sister Stanislaus	107	44 70
Purney, Maria G	107	29 80	Thorburn, M B	107	44 70
Ridley, Grace L	41	11 42	Turner, Flora A	106½	44 49
Wetmore, Flora E	107	29 80	Wyman, C W	101	42 19
Wilson, Myrtle C	106	29 52	*Allen, G W	98	36 88
Winter, Eva D	107	29 80	Amiro, Lina B	107	29 80
			Amiro, Eva A	106	29 52
			Amiro, Estelle	107	29 80
			Amiro, Therese M	104	28 07
			Bourque, M V	106	29 83
			Bourque, Philo	106	29 52
			Bourque, Constance	107	29 80
			Bourque, Rosa	107	29 80
			Brannen, Nellie R	107	29 80
			D'Eon, Therese	105	29 86
			Frost, Georgia B	106½	27 50
			*Gavel, J J	101	11 97
			Hopkins, Maud	43	39 78
			*Hamilton, L B	107	29 80
			Jeffrey, Mary B	107	29 80
			Larkin, Oda U	107	29 80
			LeBlanc, J B	107	5 01
			Meuse, Philo M	18	29 80
			Pothier, Annie	107	29 80
			Porter, L A	107	29 80
			Richard, Angele	107	28 27
			Sholds, Edna L	101½	29 80
			Sister Gonzaga	107	29 80
			Suret, Emma	107	29 80
			Suret, Elizabeth	80	22 28
ARCYLE.					
Belliveau, Catherine	107	59 60			
Denton, Kelsey C	107	59 60			
D'Eon, S L	107	59 60			
Pothier, A G	107	59 60			
Smith, Annie S	107	59 60			
Brannen, Gertrude	106	44 28			
Bond, Anna B	107	44 70			
Boucet, Emily	107	44 70			
Frost, C W	106	44 28			
Hamilton, J W	107	44 70			
Hopkins, L W	64	26 73			
Jordan, Minnie T	107	44 70			
Kran, Evelyn S	106	44 28			
Long, Agnes S	107	44 70			
MacCarthy, E L	106	44 28			
MacLeod, M A	107	44 70			
Pothier, M A	105	43 86			
Pothier, A C	107	44 70			
Purdy, L S	107	44 70			
Shields, B L	107	44 70			
Sister Seraphia	107	44 70			
Sister Eugenie	107	44 70			

PROVINCIAL HIGH SCHOOL.

EXAMINATION QUESTIONS, JULY, 1904.

County Academy Entrance - (Grade VIII).

(See Comments and Regulations of the Council of Public Instruction, 59-66, pages 80 to 82, Manual of 1901.)

10 TO 12 A. M., MONDAY, 4TH JULY.

ENGLISH.

1. Write the possessive plural of: Child, woman, king, mouse, prince, Perkins. How would you write the possessive of Gilbert & Sullivan? son-in-law?
2. Adjectives are of four kinds. What are these classes? Define and give examples.
3. Write the past tense singular of: Drive, sell, buy, sit, drink. In what three ways is the verb "to be" used.
4. What is the difference in the use of the following words? Give sentences showing this difference. *Hope and expect; timid and cowardly; kill and murder; custom and habit; herd and stock; persuade and convince; sample and copy; funny and strange.*
- 5 and 6. Analyze the following, and parse italicized words: The bomb *was exploded*. How *old* are you? Fire above the *mark* you intend to *hit*. Thrice is he armed *that* hath his *quarrel* just.
- 7 and 8. Tell about some adventure you have experienced or read about.
- 9 and 10. Describe the place in which you live.

2 TO 4 P. M., MONDAY, 4TH JULY.

MATHEMATICS.

(Answers not showing the work necessary to find them will be assumed to be merely guesses, and therefore of no value.)

1. The circumference of a circle is 3.1415926535 times the diameter. If the circumference is $\frac{1}{4}$ of a mile, find the diameter in feet, correct to the nearest tenth of a foot. (Answer of no value if not *exactly* correct).
2. If 79% of the total volume of air is nitrogen, find the volume of the other constituents in 380 pounds of air. (1 cu. ft. of air weighs 0.0807 lbs.).
3. If a grocer's scales give only $15\frac{1}{4}$ ounces for a pound, find the amount by which he defrauds his customers in the sale of 6 barrels of sugar each weighing 276 pounds, at 5 cents a pound.
4. Express 2 days 4 hours as a decimal fraction of 3 weeks 3 days.
5. How many feet of lumber will be required to lay a floor 13 yards long and 7 yards wide with 3 inch plank?

6. Find the interest of \$35 at 7% from October 13, 1903, to May 20, 1904.
7. Find the compound interest of \$145 for 3 years at 7%, interest payable yearly.
8. For what sum at 3% must a man insure a house which cost him \$2000, so that if it is burned after he pays two premiums, he may gain 10%?
9. If $a = 8$, $b = 6$, $x = 9$, $y = 4$, find the value of

$$\frac{5b_2y^3}{12a^2x} - \sqrt[3]{\left(\frac{x^4a}{b^2y^3}\right)} + \sqrt{\left(\frac{ab^3}{3x}\right)}$$
10. (a) Multiply $\frac{1}{2}a^2 - \frac{1}{2}ab + \frac{2}{3}b^2$ by $\frac{1}{2}a + \frac{1}{3}b$.
 (b) Divide $a^3 + b^3 + c^3 - 3abc$ by $a + b + c$.

9.00 TO 10.30 A. M., TUESDAY, 5TH JULY.

DRAWING AND BOOKKEEPING.

1. A ship sails east from A 124 miles to B, then turns 30° towards the south and sails 115 miles to C, then turns 60° more to the south, and sails 156 miles to D. How far is D from A in a straight line, and what angle does AD make with AB?
2. Draw any object, such as a pitcher, vase, book and ink bottle, box and jar, or any other simple objects which the examiner in charge may select, and place in sight of all in the room.
3. Draw any ornamental design or nature-study drawing you choose, from memory.
4. Rule and make out a short fictitious account, marking it as receipted.
5. Write out an order or draft in your best style. Explain all the books necessary for your system of bookkeeping; and state the use of each.

10.40 TO 12.00 A. M., TUESDAY, 5TH JULY.

GEOGRAPHY AND HISTORY.

(Only three geographical and three historical questions to be answered.)

1. What are *Latitude* and *Longitude*? Define *Zone*. Name and locate the different Zones.
2. Draw a map of Canada, west of Hudson Bay, marking in the various Provinces and Territories.
3. Name the New England States with their capitals; and tell what you know about any one of them.
4. Name the Rivers of England, the Towns of France, and the Islands on the coast of Scotland.
5. Where and what are the following? Cork, Seeland, Volga, Ebro, Celebes, Tokio, Suez, Tanganyika, Mauritius, Uganda, Mauna Loa, Brisbane, Magellan, Honduras, Gaspe.
6. Describe any one of the following: New Brunswick, Spain, Brazil, Japan, New Zealand.
7. Give a short account of the social condition of the English previous to the coming in of the Normans.

8. Write brief notes on any *two* of the following : Simon de Montfort, Wm. Caxton, Peace of Utrecht, Seven Years' War, Crimean War.
9. Name the Sovereigns of the Houses of Tudor and Stuart, with the dates of their accession, and give the character of any *one* of them.
10. Tell the story of Lady La Tour or of Frontenac.
11. Give an account of the Settlement of Halifax ; or write a note on the Expulsion of the Acadians.
12. Give an account of the Rebellion in Canada in 1837-38.

2.00 to 4.00 P. M., TUESDAY, 5TH JULY.

GENERAL KNOWLEDGE.

(Only *ten* questions to be answered.)

[A *tonic sol-fa* certificate as prescribed in Reg. 99, shall count as *one* question. A certificate of a full year's course in *Mechanic* or *Domestic Science* may count as *two* questions ; but full values are to be given only for the highest possible excellence in such courses ; merely passable certificates being rated at about 50 per cent. of full value, according to the judgment of the examiner on the import of the certificate. Candidates presenting certificates can receive no values for answers to questions below referring to the subject of the certificate.]

1. Mention a few songs which you can sing. Write down the air of one of them in any notation.
2. Sketch any work you have learned to do at home or in school, such as sewing, cooking, toolwork, &c., in case you have not had the advantage of attending a *Mechanic* or *Domestic Science* School ; and give your views of the advantage of such work.
3. What do you think of the advertising of cigars or alcoholic beverages in the newspaper with recommendations to people to "acquire the habit." State your reasons fully.
4. What do you understand to be the duty imposed by law on the teachers, school trustees and commissioners, with reference to instruction to pupils, with reference to the use of tobacco or alcoholic drinks. What advice does your teacher give on these subjects ?
5. What appears to you to be the stronger argument in such instruction, the reasons given or the known habits of leading citizens ? Explain your view in full.
6. Give a list of the plants or trees you have studied.
7. " " " rocks and minerals you have studied.
8. " " " insects " " "
9. " " " birds " " "
10. What is the use of Empire day ?
11. What do you know about the origin of brooks, rivers, hills, mountains, earthquakes ?
12. Or about the origin of consumption, toothache, rainbow, fog, forest fires.
13. Any subject you choose.

PROVINCIAL HIGH SCHOOL EXAMINATION.

See Comments and Regulations of the Council of Public Instruction, 82 to 98, pages 86 to 95, Manual of 1901.

GRADE IX.

9.00 TO 10 A. M., WEDNESDAY, 6TH JULY.

ALGEBRA.

(Only five questions to be answered.)

1. Express the following in its simplest form and find its value when $x = a + b$:

$$x \left\{ x - b - x(a - bx) \right\} + ax - x \left\{ x - x(ax - b) \right\}.$$

2. Solve the equations:

(a). $(x + 1)(2x + 3) = 2(x + 1)^2 + 8.$

(b). $\frac{x + 0.75}{0.125} - \frac{x - 0.25}{0.25} = 15.$

3. A room is x yards long, y feet broad and z feet high; find how many square yards of paper will be required for the walls. Use your result in finding the cost of papering the walls of a room 10 yards long, 25 feet broad and 8 feet high, at 5 cents a square yard.

4. Solve the equations:

$$\frac{1}{x} + \frac{1}{y} + \frac{1}{z} = 36, \quad \frac{1}{x} + \frac{3}{y} - \frac{1}{z} = 28, \quad \frac{1}{x} + \frac{1}{3y} + \frac{1}{2z} = 20.$$

5. Find a fraction which becomes $\frac{1}{2}$ on subtracting 1 from the numerator and adding 2 to the denominator, and reduces to $\frac{1}{3}$ on subtracting 7 from the numerator and 2 from the denominator.

6. Find the cube root of $\frac{x^6}{y^3} - 6x^4 + 12x^2y^3 - 8y^6.$

7. (a) If n is an integer, what is the next even number after $2n$?

- (b) Half the sum of two numbers is 20, and three times their difference is 18; find the numbers.

10.00 TO 11.10 A. M., WEDNESDAY, 6TH JULY.

LATIN.

- I. Decline together in both numbers: *mala lex, piger equus, letale* (like *breve*) [outline]. Compare *bonus, malus, acer, parvus*.

- II. (A) Give the principal parts of *præbeo, video, venio, eo, possum, sentio, capio*. Write the future indicative of *sum*. Or (B) Write down the three ordinary diphthongs in Latin, and indicate their sounds according to the Roman pronunciation. Mark the division into syllables and the accent of each of the following words: *abstuli, agnitus, commoverunt, consequi, continent, corporis, quaererem*.

III. (a) What idea is expressed by the locative case? Give the singular and plural endings of the locative for the first, second, and third declensions respectively. (b) Give constructions for the following: (1) relative following antecedent, (2) manner, (3) accompaniment, (4) the whole of which a part is taken. (5) Degree of difference. (6) Extent of time or space.

IV. Translate into Latin: (1) The stories which I told delighted the boys. (2) Then the Consul without delay arms the youth and fills the city with provisions. (3) Who has seen a city more beautiful than Rome? (4) The elder was called Tiberius, the younger Caius.

V. Translate into English: (1) *Ii pueri bonis artibus floruerunt.* (2) *Optimi oratores interdum sunt pessimi cives.* (3) *Terror subitus erat, nam hostes prope erant.* (4) *Alterius familia nobilis, alterius rustica fuit.*

2.00 TO 3.00 P. M., WEDNESDAY, 6TH JULY.

ENGLISH LANGUAGE.

(Only five questions to be answered.)

1. Define, and give examples of: Complex sentence, compound sentence, loose sentence, periodic sentence.

2. What is a paragraph? What qualities are essential to a properly written paragraph?

3. Write a letter to a friend describing "a summer day in the woods."

4. Describe the visit of Fitz-James to the island in Scott's "Lady of the Lake."

5. Explain the words in italics:

(1) Let each the *buwom* chorus bear.

(2) The hand that held the *glaive*.

(3) The virgin *snood* did Alice wear.

(4) Malise, what ho!—his *henchman* came.

(5) The shout was hushed on lake and *fell*.

6. Describe briefly the visit of the first of "The Three Spirits" to Scrooge.

7. Give a brief account of "Bob Cratchit."

3.10 TO 4.10 P. M., WEDNESDAY, 6TH JULY.

FRENCH.

1. Translate: *Mais qu'avez-vous? lui dis-je; vous n'avez pas l'air content.—Il n'a rien répondu à sa mère. Il ne veut pas manger son déjeuner. Il ne le trouve pas à son goût; voilà tout!—Mon ami, lui dis-je, savez-vous que cela me rappelle vivement un petit incident qui m'est arrivé il y a bien des années. Je n'avais alors que dix ans. Un jour ma mère me proposa d'aller avec elle passer la journée du lendemain chez ma tante. Cette tante habitait une jolie ferme située sur la lisière d'un bois. C'était l'endroit le plus charmant du monde.*

(a) Give the plural of: *la, son, votre, cet, de la*; and the feminine of: *un, mon, ce, leur, quel*.

(b) What does each of the following terms stand for? *au, des, l', du, aux*.

(c) Translate into French : The earth is smaller than the sun. London is the largest city in the world.

3. Translate :—Oh : quel monstre hideux ! Maman, dans quel pays se trouve ce monstre ?—Il est très commun en France. En France ?—Oui, et même à Paris ; vous l'avez vu mille fois.—Oh ! maman, je vous assure que je n'ai jamais rien vu de pareil, mais, de grâce, dites-nous son nom.—Eh bien ! c'est une araignée.

(a) Parse and give principal parts of : *trouve, est, avez*. Write down the present tense of the indicative of each of these verbs.

(b) Explain and illustrate the use of the following accents :—' ; ' ; ' ; ' ; ' ; distinguish between : *a* and *à* ; *ou* and *où* ; *du* and *dû* ; *et* and *est* ; *l'amie* and *l'amie*.

4. Translate : Pardon, monseigneur, lui dit le forgeron, je vous ai donné un bon fer ; il est juste que vous me donniez un bon écu. En disant cela il cassa l'écu en deux, et il en fit autant de cinq ou six que le maréchal lui présenta.—Allons ! dit Saxe, tu as raison ; je n'ai que de mauvais écus ; mais voici un louis d'or qui, je l'espère, sera bon.

(a) When do you translate "some" by *du* ; when by *des* ; when by *de*, and when by *en* ? give illustrations.

5. Translate into French : This lazy girl has not finished her work. What a fine house ! It is my uncle's. This young man has sent my new coat to his friend. We have read some English newspapers. You are wrong ; I was out in the garden this morning.

9.00 TO 10.00 A. M., THURSDAY, 7TH JULY.

GEOMETRY.

(Only five questions to be answered.)

1. From a given point draw a straight line equal to a given straight line.
2. If from the ends of a side of a triangle, there be drawn two straight lines to a point within the triangle, then these straight lines shall be less than the other two sides of the triangle, but shall contain a greater angle.
3. If the square described on one side of a triangle be equal to the sum of the squares described on the other two sides, then the angle contained by these two sides shall be a right angle.
4. If in a quadrilateral the greatest and least sides are opposite to one another, then each of the angles adjacent to the least side is greater than its opposite angle.
5. From two given points on the same side of a given straight line, draw two straight lines, which shall meet in the given straight line and make equal angles with it.
6. Find the magnitude of each angle of a regular polygon of n sides.
7. A B C is an equilateral triangle, and A X is the perpendicular drawn from A to B C ; show that the square on A X is three times the square on B X.

2.00 TO 3.00 P. M., THURSDAY, 7TH JULY.

SCIENCE.

(Only five questions to be answered.)

1. Describe minutely (so minutely as to determine the order and genus, and if possible the species) any plant that you are thoroughly acquainted with.

2. The flower of the *Potentilla Canadensis* (cinque-foil) is yellow and looks considerably like a buttercup, but it belongs to the family Rosaceae. What would you look for in the flower to determine whether a plant given you was a potentilla or a buttercup?
3. How would you distinguish by general appearance, character of bark, branching, leaves, flower, &c., between (a) spruce, fir and pine; or (b) elm, beech and maple; or (c) apple, cherry and plum.
4. Describe and illustrate, if possible, by plants you know, different kinds of roots, or stems, or leaf shapes, or leaf margins.
5. Give a list of ten flowering plants with some characteristic feature of root, stem, leaf or flower, (e. g., the stem of the mint is square); or distinguish the tall from the creeping Buttercup; the Canadian from the Pennsylvanian Blueberry; *Rhodora* from the *Kalmias*; *Kalmia glauca* from *Kalmia angustifolia*; *Coptis* from *Trientalis*.
6. Describe as fully as can be done in ten minutes any one of the following: A Lichen, a Horsetail, the different tissues of plants, the dehiscent fruits, or pollination.
7. Explain by an example how Hiero's crown was discovered by Archimedes to be an alloy of gold and silver instead of pure gold.
8. Describe experiments you have performed or seen performed, so as to prove how you understood them, in any one of the following: An electric battery; electrification; a photographic camera; latent heat of water; the syphon; energy of falling bodies.

9.00 TO 10.00 A. M., FRIDAY, 8TH JULY.

ARITHMETIC.

(Only five questions to be answered.)

1. (a) Reduce to the decimal fraction of a pound sterling,
 0.08 of £ 10 + 0.10 of 6s. + 0.70 of 10d.
 (b) Find the value of the above in dollars and cents.
2. A cubical vessel contains 95 imperial gallons; find the length in feet of an edge of the cube.
3. (a) What will it cost to provide plank for a floor 200 feet long and 120 feet wide, the plank being $2\frac{1}{2}$ inches thick, and costing 3 cents a foot?
 (b) Express 5706 in the octonary scale.
4. A merchant bought 5760 pounds of sugar @ $4\frac{1}{2}$ cents per pound. He sold it at $4\frac{1}{2}$ cents per pound, and lost 1% in the weighing, but used weights 10% too light. What was his gain or loss?
5. If the specific duty on tobacco is 45 cents per pound, and the *ad valorem* duty 12½%, find the total duty on 50 casks, each weighing 112 pounds, tare 5%, which cost 15 cents per pound.
6. Find the difference between the true and bank discount of \$2000 at 5% for 4 months.

10.10 TO 11.10 A. M., FRIDAY, 8TH JULY.

DRAWING AND BOOKKEEPING.

(Candidate is to answer three questions from one group (A or B) and two from the other.)

A.

1. Find the area of a parallelogram A B C D, if the side D C is 711 ft., B C 285 ft. and the angle D C B 117°.

2. Draw from memory a picture of a horse drawing a cart.
3. Draw from life a picture of a little boy or girl with one arm reaching upwards for a hat on a peg ; or draw in a group, a sphere, a cube and a cylinder, all properly shaded.
4. Draw from memory an outline of the two plants or animals which you studied most carefully in school during the last year ; or, draw an outline of your school garden ; or show the development or pattern of a square pyramid as required in paper cutting and folding.

B

5. Explain the terms : Assets, Commission, Bill of Sale, Due Bill, Inventory, Draft, Protest, Assignee, Bullion, Order.
6. Make out the ledger form for Frank Stevens' account : On Jan 3 he bought 2 gal. oil at 48 cts. and 4 lbs. of tea at 45 cts. On Jan. 4 he bought 17 yds. lustre at 68 cts., 1 pair blankets at \$4.50, 1 buffalo robe \$17.50. He paid cash on account \$10.00. On Jan. 5 he bought 1 bbl. flour, \$7.50 ; 28 lbs. butter at 27 cts. ; 1 tub, 25 cts. On 7 Jan. he bought 18 rolls of paper at 45 cts. ; 25 yds. carpeting at \$1.05 ; 20 yds. binding at 6 cts. ; tacks 12 cts. He gave his note on account for \$77.30 for 3 mos. with interest.
7. Write a letter of credit, also a joint and several note.
8. Describe the balance sheet.

2.00 TO 3.00 P. M., FRIDAY, 8TH JULY.

GEOGRAPHY AND HISTORY.

(Only five questions to be answered ; not more than three from either A or B.)

A.

1. What causes are assigned to the *origin*, and what is the *effect* of mountains on the other portions of the earth ?
2. What are : *glacier, iceberg, volcano, water-shed, delta, zone, longitude, dew* ?
3. Locate the following places and tell for what each is noted : Glasgow, Calgary, Hamilton, Canterbury, Esquimault, Cawnpore, Auckland, Bett's Cove, Three Rivers, Richibucto.
4. Write a descriptive note on *one* of the following : British Columbia, India, Scotland ; drawing an outline map of the country selected.
5. Give the industries, exports, and imports of Great Britain.

B.

6. Give a short account of the Voyages of Jacques Cartier.
7. Write a note on the Indian Tribes of Canada during Champlain's time.
8. Who were the United Empire Loyalists ? Mention their chief settlements and the treatment they received from the British Government.
9. Describe the RebeNion in the Red River Settlement.
10. What do you understand by the *Executive, Legislative, and Judicial powers* of Government ?

3.10 TO 4.10 P. M., FRIDAY, 8TH JULY.

ENGLISH GRAMMAR.

1. Define: *Etymology, natural gender, superlative degree, relative pronoun, subjunctive mood, conjugation.*

2. Classify the different kinds of sentences according to the manner in which the thought is expressed. Define and give original examples of each.

3. Give the rules for (1) verbs taking two objects; (2) forming the plural of compound nouns.

4 and 5. Analyze the following, and parse italicized words:

Every house *should have* a garden.

The treasures of the robbers *were hidden* in a cave.

I asked *them* if they were willing.

Who do men say *that* I am?

GRADE X.

9 TO 10 A. M., WEDNESDAY, 6TH JULY.

ALGEBRA.

(Only five questions to be answered.)

1. Resolve into factors:

(a) $12a^2 - 4ab - 3ax^2 + bx^2.$

(b) $8x^2 - 38x + 35.$

(c) $cx - x^2 - y^2 + 2xy.$

(d) $x^8 - y^8.$

(e) $a^5 - 8a^2b^3.$

2. Find the highest common factor and lowest common multiple of $a^2x^2 + 2a^2x + x^2$, $2a^2x^2 - 4a^2x - 6a^3$, $3a^2x^2 + 6a^2x + 3a^4$.

3. (a) Prove that $\frac{a}{b} \div \frac{c}{d} = \frac{a}{b} \times \frac{d}{c}.$

(b) Simplify $\frac{6x^2 - ax - 2a^2}{ax - a^2} \times \frac{x - a}{9x^2 - 4a^2} \div \frac{2x + a}{3ax + 2a^2}.$

4. Solve the equations

$\frac{x}{a} - \frac{y}{b} = 1, \frac{x}{a} + \frac{y}{b} = \frac{a}{b}.$

5. At what times between 4 and 5 o'clock will there be thirteen minutes between the two hands of a watch?

6. Solve the equation

$$x^2 + 3x - \frac{29}{x^2 + 3x} = 8.$$

7. A hall can be paved with 200 square tiles of a certain size; if each tile were one inch longer each way it would take 128 tiles; find the length of each tile.

10.10 TO 11.10 A. M., WEDNESDAY, 6TH JULY.

LATIN.

1. (A) Define together in the singular:—
- Meus filius, tota domus, illud genus*
- . Compare
- bonus, malus, acer, superus, acriter, bene, male*

OR (B):

Write down the three ordinary diphthongs in Latin, and indicate their sounds according to the Roman pronunciation.

Give rules for the dividing of words into syllables, and for determining on what syllable of a word the accent should be placed.

Mark the division into syllables and the accent of each of the following words: *abstuli, agnitus, commoverunt, consequi, continerent, corporis, quaererem*.

- II. Give the principal parts of *lego, rego, tango, vinco, vincio, tollo, pasco, lavo*. Name the cases respectively used in the following constructions: (a) means and instrument. (b) time when. (c) time how long. (d) agent after verbs in the passive voice. (e) thing remembered or forgotten.

III. Translate into Latin: (1) I use my own money. (2) On that day Cæsar led his army out of the camp. (3) My brother is older than Sextus, younger than Marcus. (4) Egypt is considered by some writers a part of Asia.

IV. Translate into English: *Ita mobilitatem equitum, stabilitatem peditum in proeliis præstant; ac tantum usu et cottidiana exercitatione efficiunt, ut in declivi ac præcipiti loco incitatos equos sustinere possint; et brevi spatio eos moderari ac flectere, et per temonem percurrere, et in iugo insistere, et se inde in curru citissime recipere solent.*

- (1) How does *ac* (*atque*) generally differ in meaning from *et*? (2) Compare *citissime*.

V. Translate into English: *Quas cum aliquamdiu Cæsar frustra expectavisset, nonnisi annis tempore a navigatione excluderetur, quod æquinoctium suberat, necessario angustius milites conlocavit; summa tranquillitas consecuta est; initâ vigiliâ secundâ, naves solvit; primâ luce terram attingit omnesque incolumes naves perduxit.*

Explain the word *æquinoctium*. What season in the year was this?

2.00 TO 3.00 P. M., WEDNESDAY, 6TH JULY.

ENGLISH LANGUAGE.

(Only five questions to be answered.)

1. Enumerate and explain the principles of "effective narration."
2. State and explain the essential qualities of "descriptive narration."
3. Write a short essay on "The value of Athletics."
4. Describe the combat between Fitz-James and Roderick Dhu, in Scott's "Lady of the Lake."

5. Explain the following :—
 - (1.) The Lady of the Bleeding Heart.
 - (2.) Gaily to bourgeon.
 - (3.) The red streamers of the North.
 - (4.) The Fiery Cross.
6. Describe the interview between Marley's Ghost and Scrooge, in "A Christmas Carol."
7. Describe how Christmas Day was spent at Bob Cratchit's.

3.10 TO 4.10 P. M., WEDNESDAY, 6TH JULY.

FRENCH.

1. Translate : Les jeunes gens et les jeunes filles s'amusaient de leur côté. Une centaine d'œufs étaient éparpillés sur le sable, et deux garçons et deux filles devaient exécuter, en se tenant par la main, une danse du pays. Si ces jeunes gens dansaient sans casser les œufs, ils étaient fiancés. On renouvelait trois fois l'épreuve et des éclats de rire raillaient les maladroits.

(a) Give the French for : At what o'clock? At half past three. At twenty minutes to ten. At a quarter past six. At twelve o'clock.

(b) Write the plural, both masculine and feminine, of : *duquel, le mien, beau, vieux; celui, lui-même.*

2 and 3. Translate : Un Yankee, de passage à Paris, ayant une visite à rendre dans un hôtel, avait laissé son parapluie au porte-manteau avec l'inscription suivante : "Ce parapluie appartient à un homme qui peut donner un coup de point de la force de deux cent cinquante livres. Reviendrai dans dix minutes."—La visite terminée, il vient chercher son parapluie, mais il trouve à sa place une autre carte portant ces mots : "Cette carte a été laissée par un homme qui peut courir vingt milles à l'heure. Ne reviendrai pas."

(a) State the rules for the variation of *demi* and *feu* for gender, and *vingt* and *cent* for number. Give examples.

(b) Give the French for : Two hundred men. On the first of July, one thousand nine hundred and four. Five times sixteen are eighty. Page two hundred.

4. Translate : Mon cher Robert,—Je vais passer quelques jours à Paris la semaine prochaine. Voulez-vous m'accompagner ? Comme j'y ai été plusieurs fois déjà, je pourrai vous servir de guide. Si vous acceptez ma proposition venez passer la nuit du vingt-trois courant chez nous et nous partirons de bonne heure le lendemain.—Tout à vous, Henri.

(a) Principal parts of : *voulez, venez, partirons.*

(b) Parse *y* in "*comme j'y ai été,*" and show that it may be used as a *pronoun* ; translate for examples : Are you thinking of (à) your questions : Yes, I am thinking of them.

(c) How is *which* rendered in French in each of the following : In which book did you see that ? The book which is on the table. Which of these books ?

5. Translate into French : He has many books, and he lends them to me. The house is not far from here ; the little boy will lead you there. This book, the author of which I know, is very interesting. The garden to which I am going, is full of beautiful trees. I have found what I wanted.

9.00 TO 10.00 A. M., THURSDAY, 7TH JULY.

GEOMETRY.

(Only five questions to be answered.)

1. Construct a right-angled triangle, having given the hypotenuse and the sum of the remaining sides. Under what conditions will there be (a) two solutions (b) one solution (c) no solution?
2. If a straight line is bisected and produced to any point, the sum of the squares on the whole line thus produced, and on the part produced, is twice the sum of the squares on half the line bisected and on the line made up of the half and the part produced.
3. Divide a straight line externally in medial section.
4. Equal chords in a circle are equidistant from the centre.
5. The straight line drawn at right angles to a diameter of a circle at one of its extremities is a tangent to the circle; and every other straight line drawn through this point cuts the circle.
6. In the diameter of a circle produced, determine a point such that the tangent drawn from it shall be of given length.
7. Three times the sum of the squares on the sides of a triangle is equal to four times the sum of the squares on the medians.
8. Find the locus of a point which moves so that the sum of its distances from two given intersecting straight lines of unlimited length is constant.

10.10 TO 11.10 A. M., Thursday, 7th July, 1904.

GREEK.

- I. Decline in both numbers (ὁ) *χαρίεις νεανίας*. *καλλίων παῖς*. Write also the declensions of *ἔγω* and *σύ*.
- II. Write all the infinitives of *λύω* in all voices. Write both uncontracted and contracted forms of the present indicative active of *τιμάω*, *ποιέω* and *δηλώω*.
- III. Explain the various meanings of *ἀντός*. What are deponent verbs, and what the distinction between "middle" deponents and "passive" deponents? Classify the prepositions followed by but a single case according to the case governed.
- IV. Translate into Greek: (1) They were bringing the captain to Clearchus. (2) There Cyrus remained seven days. (3) Xenias and Pasion have deserted us. (4) Clearchus flees to his own army.
- V. Translate into English: (1) *Τισσαφέρνης διαβάλλει τὸν Κῆρον, πρὸς τὸν ἀδελφὸν ὡς ἐπιβουλεύει αὐτῷ.* (2) *δέδοικα μὴ σπάσῃται τὸν ἀκινάκην.* (3) *ἔδεισε μὴ δι' ἄχθροι τμηθῆιαν.* (4) *ἂ ὁ ποταμὸς μὴ πεζῇ διάβατος εἰς πλοίοις ἂν χρῆσαντο.*

2.00 TO 3.00 P. M., THURSDAY, 7TH JULY.

SCIENCE.

(Only five questions to be answered—no more than four out of 1 to 5.)

1. Give a method of preparation and the properties of carbon monoxide (carbon protoxide); or of ammonia.
2. Give experiments which can be tried in the laboratory with sulphuric acid; or, describe minutely how pure water may be obtained from sea water.
3. Give the names and symbols of the substances produced by the burning of carbon, sulphur, phosphorus, sodium, and iron in oxygen. Indicate their solubility in water.
4. The equation representing the making of the *gas* sulphuretted hydrogen is $FeS + H_2SO_4 = FeSO_4 + H_2S$; how many litres of sulphuretted hydrogen can be made from 88 grams of ferrous sulphide, and how many grams of ferrous sulphate will be produced at the same time?
5. Give the names of the substances whose molecular weights are represented by the following formulæ: $KClO_3$, HgO , $NaCl$, KI , and N_2O ; and the symbols for the molecular weights of: quick lime, nitric acid, sodium hydroxide, mercuric chloride, and ammonium nitrate.
6. Compare and contrast *roots* and *tubers*, and discuss weeds; or write notes on ten Nova Scotian minerals.
7. Discuss the making of cheese, or the construction of roads, or the causes of earthquakes, or the rock phenomena which you have observed or studied.

3.10 TO 4.10 P. M., THURSDAY, 7TH JULY.

GERMAN.

1. Translate: Als Lessing noch ein kleiner Knabe war und kaum lesen konnte, war sein grösstes Vernügen, in Büchern zu blättern. Einmal wollten seine Eltern sein Bild malen lassen mit einem Käfig an seiner Seite. Dagegen widersetzte sich aber der Knabe und rief: "Ihr müsst mich mit einem grossen, grossen Haufen Bücher malen lassen, sonst lass ich mich gar nicht malen."
2. By which words is the article *the* represented in German? Connect each with a noun—Write down the feminine, the genitive singular, and the nominative plural of: Vater, Sohn, Knabe, Herr, Freund—Mention the three principal auxiliaries used in forming the compound tenses of verbs, and write the present of the indicative of each—Compose a complete sentence, and define the position of the verb in principal and dependent clauses.
3. Translate: Ein Mann fiel einmal in einen Fluss und konnte sich nicht retten. Er schrie um Hilfe, und ein Bauer eilte herbei, und zog ihn mit einer Stange aus dem Wasser; dabei stach er ihm aber unglücklicher Weise ein Auge aus. Nun ging der Mann zum Richter, verklagte seinen Retter und verlangte, er solle ihm Buasse für das verlorne Auge geben.
 - (a) Name all the prepositions in this passage, and the case or cases they govern. Mention the prepositions which govern two cases, and state, giving examples, when they require the one and when the other case.
 - (b) "Ein Auge aus" Parse "aus," and explain its position.
4. Translate: Eines Morgens kam in ein Wirtshaus am Rhein ein junger, preussischer Offizier, und bestellte sich einen marinierten Hering, der ihm auch bald in einer Brühe mit Kapern gebracht wird. Nicht weit von ihm sitzt ein österreichischer Offizier, der ihn freundlich anredet, und sagt; "Nicht wahr, das ist etwas Gutes, ich habe sie selbst in Italien wachsen sehen."

(a) Decline in the four cases singular and plural : " Ein junger Offizier."

(b) Parse " das " and " ist " in : " das ist etwas Gutes." Illustrate the use of " das " : (1) as an article ; (2) as a relative pronoun.

5. Translate into German : The scholars of this teacher are industrious.—She is the daughter of my friend.—That gentleman is an Englishman and this lady is a German.—Who has been here to-day ? Many people have been here.—Your brother's friend is right, but you are wrong.

9.00 TO 10.00 A. M., FRIDAY, 8TH JULY.

ARITHMETIC.

(Only five questions to be answered.)

1. How much must I pay for Bank of Montreal stock which pays a dividend of 11%, so that I may make 5% on my investment ?

2. A gentleman visiting Europe wishes to carry with him a bill of exchange on a Bank in Naples for 1000 lire. What will it cost him in Halifax, exchange being 6% premium ? (1 lira = \$0.193).

3. A can do $2\frac{1}{2}$ times and B $1\frac{1}{2}$ times as much work as C in a day. A and C work for 10 days on a piece of work which they could finish in 12 days ; A is taken off and B put on in his place ; how many days does it take to do the whole work ?

4. A farmer agreed to pay a horse-shoer 1 cent for the first nail driven, 2 cents for the next, 4 cents for the third and so on for the remainder. If there are eight nails in each shoe, how much did the farmer pay for having his horse shod ?

5. What annuity, to continue for 3 years at 4%, compound interest, can be bought for \$3,902 ?

6. The surface of a garden 100 ft. long and 80 ft. wide is to be raised $1\frac{1}{2}$ ft. with earth from a ditch 4 ft. wide to be dug surrounding the garden ; find the depth of the ditch.

10.10 TO 11.10 A. M., FRIDAY, 8TH JULY.

DRAWING AND BOOKKEEPING.

(The Candidate is to answer only three questions in one of these two groups (A or B) and two questions in the other.)

A.

1. The base of a triangle is 485 ft. The angles at the base are 35° and 44° . Construct the triangle and measure all its remaining parts and its perpendicular height.

2. Draw a picture showing the difference in size and shape between a horse and a cow.

3. Draw from life a picture showing a little boy or girl with one arm reaching upwards for a hat on a peg ; or explain what is meant by complementary colors.

4. Illustrate by a drawing, the difference between an oak tree and a white birch ; or draw a design suitable for the cover of any book on Natural History ; or draw in a group a prolate spheroid, a square prism and an oblong prism, all properly shaded.

B.

5. Describe the Cash Book showing how it should be kept, balanced, &c.

6. Journalize the following items :—

16 Aug. Sold T. R. Jones on his note at 60 days, 7 per cent.
 140 pcs. Merrimac Prints at \$4.50.
 60 pcs. Furniture Prints at \$2.50.
 40 pcs. Fancy Strip at \$3.00.

16 “ Discounted at College Bank T. R. Jones' note, avails deposited.

18 “ Bought of J. S. Turner on acct. at 3 mos.

Mdse. per Invoice No. 10 \$3000. Paid freight on same in cash \$50.00.

19 “ Accepted Lawson & Vassies' Draft on us at 2 mos. in favor of Geo. Thomas \$350.

20 “ Paid Wm. Jack for Insurance, Cash \$116.00.

7. Describe in detail the various steps in closing the Ledger in Double Entry.

8. Write in your best hand an Order to A. & W. Mackinlay for the six books that you like best.

2.00 TO 3.00 P. M., FRIDAY, 8TH JULY.

GEOGRAPHY AND HISTORY.

(Only five questions to be answered; not more than three from either A or B.)

A.

1. Describe Europe with regard to its physical features.

2. Name the ten chief cities of the United States, and tell for what each is noted.

3. Draw a map of Russia, marking principal coast waters and rivers.

4. Where are the following, and for what noted: Dresden, Seoul, Damascus, Bruges, Batavia, Cracow, Florence, Constantinople, Elba, Lyons.

5. Write a note on Japan, its products, exports, government, and chief cities.

B.

6. What are the dates of the following treaties? For what purpose, and by what countries were they entered upon? Peace of Amiens, Treaty of Paris, Treaty of Breda, Pacification of Limerick.

7. For what reasons are the following battles important: Hastings, Battle of the Baltic, Corunna, Sedgemoor, Worcester?

8. Give a short account of Becket or Wolsey.

9. Give the characters of any three of the following: Elizabeth, Richard III., Henry VI., James I., Charles I.

10. Tell about the struggle of England and France in the reign of George III.

3.10 TO 4.10 P. M., FRIDAY, 8TH JULY.

ENGLISH GRAMMAR.

1. Give the general rules for the formation of the plural of nouns, with examples. Name and illustrate the several sub-classes of limiting adjectives.

2. In how many different ways may the extension of the predicate be expressed? Give examples.

Give principal parts of *awake, hit, wed, fly, heave, lie, sweat, wake, thrust, grave.*

3. "When a subject consists of two or more nouns, or expressions equivalent to nouns, connected by *and*, the verb must be plural."

Give the exceptions to the above rule.

4. Parse italicized words in the following:—

*"Who can paint
Like Nature? Can imagination boast,
Amid its gay creation, hues like hers?"*

5. Analyze:—

"I remember an answer, which when quite young, I was prompted to make to a valued adviser, who was wont to importune me with the dear old doctrines of the church."

GRADE XI.

9.00 TO 10.00 A. M., WEDNESDAY, 6TH JULY.

ALGEBRA.

(Only five questions to be answered.)

1. Resolve into factors:—

$$(a) \quad a^2 x^3 - \frac{8a^2}{y^2} - x^3 + \frac{8}{y^3}.$$

$$(b) \quad 8a^3 + 27b^3 + c^3 - 18abc.$$

$$(c) \quad 16x^7 - 81x^3 - 16x^4 + 81.$$

$$(d) \quad x^2 - 6x^2 + 11x - 6.$$

2. Find the value of $x^4 - 47xy^2 + y^4$ in terms of p and q when $x + y = p$ and $x - y = q$.

3. If $2(x^2 + a^2 - ax)(y^2 + b^2 - by) = x^2 y^2 + a^2 b^2$, show that $(x - a)^2 (y - b)^2 + (bx - ay)^2 = 0$, and therefore that $x = a$ and $y = b$ are the only possible solutions.

4. Given $\sqrt{3} = 1.73205$; find to four places of decimals the value of

$$(2 - \sqrt{3})(7 - 4\sqrt{3}) + (3\sqrt{3} - 5).$$

5. The pressure of wind on a plane surface varies jointly as the area of the surface, and the square of the wind's velocity. The pressure on a square foot is 1 lb. when the wind is moving at the rate of 15 miles per hour; find the velocity of the wind when the pressure on a square yard is 16 lbs.

6. Form the equation whose roots shall be the arithmetic and harmonic means between the roots of $x^2 - px + q = 0$.

7. A boat's crew consists of eight men, of whom one can only row on the bow side, and one only on stroke side; in how many ways can the crew be arranged?

8. Find the present value of an annuity of \$900 to continue for 20 years at $4\frac{1}{2}$ per cent., compound interest.

$$(\log 1.045 = 0.01912. \quad \log 4.1458 = 0.6176.)$$

10.10 TO 11.10 A. M., WEDNESDAY, 6TH JULY.

LATIN COMPOSITION.

I. Decline together, *longius flumen, eadem domus, siqua vis*. State constructions following (a) verbs of asking and teaching, (b) the prepositions *in* and *sub*, (c) verbs signifying to please and favor, (d) verbs of remembering, (e) *refert* and *interest*.

II. (A) Give the principal parts of the following verbs: *saveo, quaero, queror, parco, posco, jacio, jaceo, colo, tego, texo, tango*. Or (B) Write down the three ordinary diphthongs in Latin, and indicate their sounds according to the Roman pronunciation.

Give rules for the dividing of words into syllables and for determining on what syllable of a word the accent should be placed.

Mark the division into syllables and the accent of each of the following words: *abstuli; agnitus; commoverunt; consequi; continerent; corporis; quaererem*.

III. (a) Explain and illustrate distinction between the *gerund* and *gerundive*. (b) What are the respective constructions of the Supines? (c) Give rule for case of agent after passive verbs, with chief exception; (d) What constructions follow adjectives of likeness and unlikeness?

IV. Translate into Latin: (1) On the following day Caesar led his army into the territory of the Suesiones. (2) Therefore in so great a diversity of affairs, varying events of fortune also followed. (3) Everything (*omnia*) had to be done by Caesar at one time. (4) A faithful friend will not be absent from his friend in the day of adversity (*mala fortuna*).

V. Translate into Latin: Having put the whole senate to death, he sold the rest at auction. (2) The battle was fought on both sides long and fiercely. (3) We do not believe a lying man even when he tells the truth. (4) Who of us is so wise as to know all things?

2.00 TO 3.00 P. M., WEDNESDAY, 6TH JULY.

ENGLISH LANGUAGE.

(Only five questions to be answered.)

1. Describe the circumstances surrounding the early years of Joan of Arc.
2. Give an account of the trial of Joan of Arc.
3. Explain the following:—Apparitors, Oriflamme, triple crown, the Sacred Ampulla, Lilies of France.
4. State concisely the plot of "The Princess."
5. Contrast the character of Lady Blanche with that of Lady Psyche
6. Explain the following:—
 - (1) Proxy wedded with a bootless calf.
 - (2) Blowing bosks of wilderness.
 - (3) The Lycian custom.
 - (4) The Danaid of a leaky vase.
 - (5) The second-sight of some Astræan age.
 - (6) The circled Iris of a night of tears.

(7) Dwarfs of the Gynœceum.

(8) The Oppian law.

7. Give a brief outline of Dickens' "A Christmas Carol," or, give a description of Malcolm Græme in Scott's "Lady of the Lake."

3.10 TO 4.10 P. M., WEDNESDAY, 6TH JULY.

FRENCH.

1. Translate:—Oh ! je t'en prie, raconte-moi encore quelque chose, demanda la petite fille ; As-tu vu des enfants ce matin ?—Si j'ai vu des enfants ! dit le rayon de soleil ; je crois bien, et beaucoup d'entre eux se sont levés de très bonne heure. Lisette donnait déjà à manger à ses poules avant six heures, tandis que la laitière partait pour la ville. Le petit Jean menait ses chèvres dans la prairie, pendant que son père allait faucher l'herbe.

(a) Write the sentence: "Je t'en prie, raconte-moi encore quelque chose, demanda la petite fille," in the plural.

(b) *Je t en prie.* Parse *en*, and show, giving examples, that *en* may be used (1) as a preposition; (2) as a partitive article.

2. Translate:—Aucun enfant, aucun oiseau, personne au monde n'aura jamais un aussi joli petit lit que celui dans lequel j'ai passé ma première enfance. Les draps étaient blancs et du tissu le plus fin, la couverture était vert-pâle; ce petit lit était une fleur de cerisier. Dans ce temps-là j'étais très petite, encore plus petite qu'une tête d'épingle; j'étais très délicate, le moindre air frais me faisait du mal.

(a) Give the feminine of: *joli, blancs, fin, frais.* Certain adjectives have two masculine forms; mention them, giving both forms.

(b) The English *passive* voice is frequently translated by the *active* voice and a certain pronoun; Translate: It is supposed that there are no inhabitants in the moon. It has been said that every evil has its remedy.

3. Translate: Le costume de ces voyageurs était celui de la plupart des touristes qui entreprennent le pèlerinage du mont Blanc; une blouse de toile écrue, un chapeau de paille à larges bords, un pantalon de coutil, de gros souliers et des guêtres. Ainsi accoutrés avec une fraternelle uniformité, l'un fumait un cigare, l'autre dormait, appuyé dans l'angle du char à bancs.

4 and 5. Illustrate the different ways of expressing dimension in French—using as an instance the sentence: "This wall is ten feet high." Give also the French for the corresponding feminine forms of: *Son; grandson; son-in-law;* also the French for: *mother, grandmother, mother-in-law.* When would you translate: "to return" by *retourner*, when by *revenir*: "to know," by *savoir*, when by *connaître*; "country" by *le pays*, when by *la campagne*? give examples. Translate into French: In spring and in summer I get up early. What are you called, my boy? Nothing is easier than that. Who does not like music?

4.15 to 5.15, Wednesday, 6th July, 1904.

XENOPHON (ANAB., BOOK II).

I. Translate: "Αμα δὲ τῇ ἡμέρᾳ συνελθόντες οἱ στρατηγοὶ ἐθαύμαζον ὅτι Κύρος οὔτε ἄλλον πέμποι σηματούντα ὃ τι χρὴ ποιεῖν οὔτε αὐτὸς φαίνοιτο. ἔδοξεν οὖν αὐτοῖς συσκευασαμένοις ἂ εἶχον καὶ ἐξοπλισαμένοις προΐεναι εἰς τὸ πρόσθεν, ἕως Κύρω συμμίξειαν.

(1) Parse σηματούντα, συμμίξειαν. (2) Account for case of Κύρω.

II. Translate: "ὦ Φαλίνε, νῦν ὡς σὺ ὀρᾷς, ἡμῖν οὐδὲν ἐστὶν ἀγαθὸν ἄλλο εἰ μὴ ὄπλα καὶ ἀρετὴ. ὄπλα μὲν οὖν ἔχοντες οἴομεθα ἂν καὶ τῇ ἀρετῇ χρῆσθαι, παραδόντες δ' ἂν ταῦτα καὶ τῶν σωμάτων στερηθῆναι. μὴ οὖν οἶου τὰ μόνα ἀγαθὰ ἡμῖν ὄντα ἡμῖν παραδώσει, ἀλλὰ σὺν τοῖτοις καὶ περὶ τῶν ὑμετέρων ἀγαθῶν μαχοῦμεθα."

(1) Explain the force of ἂν with the infinitives χρῆσθαι and στερηθῆναι. Account for cases of ἀρετῇ and σωμάτων.

III. Translate: Τοῦτο δ' ἐποίησεν ἐκ τοῦ χαλεπὸς εἶναι· καὶ γὰρ ὄραν στυνγὸς ἦν καὶ τῇ φωνῇ τραχὺς· ἐκόλαξέ τε ἰσχυρῶς καὶ ὀργῇ ἐνίοτε, ὡς καὶ αὐτῷ μεταμέλειν ἔσθ' ὅτε. καὶ γνώμη δ' ἐκόλαζεν· ἀκολάστου γὰρ στρατεύματος οὐδὲν ἡγείτο ὄφελος εἶναι.

(1) Explain why χαλεπὸς is in the nominative case and αὐτῷ in the dative.

(2) Explain ἔσθ' ὅτε.

IV. Translate: Ἐπὶ δὲ τὸ κατεργάζεσθαι ὧν ἐπιθυμοίη συντομωτάτην ᾤετο ὁδὸν εἶναι διὰ τοῦ ἐπιωρκεῖν τε καὶ ψεύδεσθαι καὶ ἐξαπατᾶν· τὸ δ' ἀπλοῦν καὶ τὸ ἀληθὲς ἐνόμιζε τὸ αὐτὸ τῷ ἡλιθίῳ εἶναι. στέργων δὲ φανερὸς μὲν ἦν οὐδένα, ὅτῳ δὲ φαίη φίλος εἶναι, τοῦτῳ ἄνδηλος ἐγίνετο ἐπιβουλεύων.

(1) Explain construction of τῷ ἡλιθίῳ. (2) Parse ἀπλοῦν.

V. Translate: Οὐ πολλῶ δὲ ὕστερον ἀπὸ τοῦ αὐτοῦ σημείου οἱ τ' ἔνδον συναλαμβάνοντο καὶ οἱ ἔξω κατεκόπησαν. μετὰ δὲ ταῦτα τῶν βαρβάρων τινὲς ἰππέων διὰ τοῦ πεδίου ἐλαύνοντες, ᾤτινι ἐντυγχάνοιεν Ἑλληνι ἢ δούλῳ ἢ ἐλευθέρῳ, πάντας ἔκτεινον. οἱ δὲ Ἕλληνες τὴν τε.

ᾤτινι. Parse and point out another form of the same word in one of the previous extracts.

9.00 to 10.00 A. M., THURSDAY, 7TH JULY.

GEOMETRY.

(Only five questions to be answered).

1. A B C D is a parallelogram and O is any point within the angle B A D; show that the triangle O A C is equal to the difference of the triangles O A D and O A B.
2. From a point B without a circle, a tangent B C and a secant B D F cutting the circle in D and F, are drawn; show that the square on B C is equal to the rectangle contained by B F and B D.
3. Inscribe a regular pentagon in a given circle.
4. Triangles which are equal in area, and which have one angle of the one equal to one angle of the other, have their sides about the equal angles reciprocally proportional.
5. Through a point of intersection of two circles, draw the greatest possible straight line terminated by the circumferences.
6. Show that the area of a triangle is equal to the rectangle contained by its semi-perimeter and the radius of the inscribed circle.
7. Two parallel tangents to a circle intercept on any third tangent a portion which is so divided at its point of contact that the rectangle contained by its two parts is equal to the square on the radius.

10.10 TO 11.10 A. M., THURSDAY, 7TH JULY.

LATIN (CAESAR AND VERGIL.)

I. Translate: *Dat negotium Senonibus reliquisque Gallis, qui finitimi Belgis erant, uti ea, quae apud eos gerantur, cognoscant seque de his rebus certiores faciant. hi constanter omnes nuntiaverunt manus cogi, exercitum in unum locum conduci. tum vero dubitandum non existimavit quin ad eos proficisceretur. re frumentaria comparata castra movet diebusque circiter quindecim ad fines Belgarum pervenit. Parse dubitandum. In quin with the subjunctive the usual construction after dubitare when meaning to hesitate?*

II. Translate: *Caesar, Remos cohortatus liberaliterque oratione prosecutus, omnem senatum ad se convenire principumque liberos obsides ad se adduci iussit. quae omnia ab his diligenter ad diem facta sunt. ipse Divitiacum Aeduum, magno opere cohortatus, dicitur quanto opere rei publicae communisque salutis intersit manus hostium distineri, ne cum tanta multitudine uno tempore conflegendum sit. (1) Why is intersit in the subjunctive? (2) Account for the case of rei publicae.*

III. Translate: *Itaque cum intellexeret, omnes fere Gallos novis rebus studere et ad bellum mobiliter celeriterque excitari, omnes autem homines natura libertati studere et conditionem servitutis odisse, priusquam plures civitates conspirarent, partiendum sibi ac latius distribuendum exercitum putavit. (1) Explain the case of rebus and sibi. (2) Parae odissae.*

IV. Translate:

*Cui mater media sese tulit obvia silva,
virginis os habitumque gerens et virginis arma,
Spartanae, vel qualis equos Threïssa fatigat
Harpalyce volucrumque fuga praeventitur Hebrum.
Namque umeris de more habilem suspenderit arcum
venatrix, dederatque comam diffundere ventis,
nuda genu, nodoque sinus collecta fluentis.*

(1) Explain cases of *genu, nodo, sinus*. (2) Scan and prove quantities of fifth line of extract.

V. Translate :

At Venus obscuro gradientis aëre saepsit,
 et multo nebulae circum dea fudit amictu,
 cernere ne quis eos, neu quis contingere posset,
 molirive moram, aut veniendi poscere causas.
 Ipsa Paphum sublimis abit, sedesque revisit
 laeta suas, ubi templum illi, centumque Sabaeo
 ture calent arae sertisque recentibus halant.

- (1) Parse *saepsit, fudit, calent.* (2) Explain cases of *Paphum, illi, sertis.*

2.00 TO 3.00 P. M., THURSDAY, 7TH JULY.

PHYSICS.

(Only five questions to be answered.)

1. Define *relative motion* and *relative rest*. Two particles travel with the same speed in concentric circles of radii of 11 and 12 feet respectively. If they start abreast, find the magnitude of their relative motion when the one of radius 11 feet has made one revolution (sin. $30^\circ = 0.50$; cos. $30^\circ = 0.87$).
2. (a) State two reasons why you would expect a body to have a different weight at the pole than at the equator of the earth, and state the qualitative effect of each on the weight.
 (b) A body weighs 200 lbs. at a place where $g=32.2$; what is the mass of the body?
3. Describe an experiment by which you could prove that at constant temperature, the volume of a quantity of gas varies inversely as its pressure. If the volume of a quantity of gas is 8 units when its pressure is 25 units, find the volume when the pressure is 60 units.
4. (a) Explain how to find the specific gravity of a liquid.
 (b) A timber, whose dimensions are 12x2x2 feet, floats on water; find the volume of the submerged part. (1 cu. ft. of the timber weighs 38 lbs; 1 cu. ft. of water weighs 62.5 lbs.)
5. Find the force required to move a body, having a mass of 5 lbs., through a distance of 20 feet in 4 seconds. with constant acceleration. How much work is done by the force?
6. The difference of potential between the terminals of an electric lamp is 120 volts and its resistance is 240 ohms; find the current passing through it. What electrical power is being used by the lamp?
7. Explain what is meant by interference of sound waves, and outline an experiment which would show the phenomenon.
8. Two sounds can differ from each other in *intensity, pitch* and *quality*. Explain these terms as fully as you can.
9. Explain, with the aid of a diagram, how to construct the image formed by a convex lens.

3.10 TO 4.10 P. M., THURSDAY, 7TH JULY.

GERMAN.

1. Translate: An einem schönen Sommertage war in Prater in Wien ein grosses Volksfest. Gans Wien zog hinaus in die schönen Anlagen, und zu den Ess- und Trinkzelten, die der Wiener so besonders gern hat. Vornehme und Geringe, Jung and Alt freuten sich dort des schönen Tages. Auch viele Fremde kamen heraus, um sich an der Lust des Volkes zu erfreuen.

- (a) *Ganz Wien zog hinaus.* Parse and give principal parts of *zog*, and account for the formation and position of *hinaus*. Translate: He has gone out.
 (b) "*Zu erfreuen.*" Why is *zu* used beford *erfreuen*? mention analogous cases. In what cases is the *infinitive* used without *zu*? Translate for examples: We must write. He teaches me to read.

2 and 3. Translate: So waren drei Viertelstunden vergangen, da erschien ein grösser alter Wolf am Thore, sah sich vorsichtig um, trat langsam ein blickte misstrauisch nach allen Seiten, schlich hierhin und dorthin, blieb stehn und that, als wollte er wieder gehn. Es regte sich nichts, er wurde nicht angegriffen, alles blieb unverdächtig. Jetzt kehrte er nochmals um, durchschnoberte wiederholt den ganzen Hof, beroch und untersuchte das todte Pferd, ohne jedoch das geringste davon zu fressen, und eilte, von der vollständigen Sicherheit überzeugt, nun hinaus, seine Gefährten zu holen. Einen Augenblick darauf sprang er wieder herein, und zweiundzwanzig Wölfe folgten ihm. Alle eilen still an das gefallene Pferd und beginnen ihr Mahl.

(a) Parse and give principal parts of: *sah, blieb, wollte, gehn, beginnen.*

(b) When do you translate "to know" by *kennen*, when by *wissen*? translate for examples: I know that he is his friend. Do you know these ladies? Interpret: Können Sie Deutsch? Können Sie mir sagen, wo er wohnt?

4. (1) Write sentences, illustrating: the normal order, the inverted order and the transposed order of construction, and comment on the position of the verb in each case. (2) When do you express the English passive by *sein*, when by *werden*; give examples. Distinguish between: Die Thüre war geschlossen and Die Thüre wurde geschlossen. (3) Instead of the English passive the Germans frequently use the active form with *man*; also a reflexive verb; translate for examples: You are expected. This question is easily answered. He has been told the news.

5. Translate into German: (1) It is very probable that it will rain to-morrow. (2) Wait a minute, till I have written my exercise. (3) All aboard! the train starts in a minute. (4) My watch is not wound up; I have forgotten to wind it up. (5) I am sorry you did not visit Berlin when you were in Germany.

4.15 to 5.15 p. m., Thursday, 7th July, 1904.

GREEK COMPOSITION.

I. Write the dative singular of *ἵππεύς, γυνή, ναῦς, ὄρνις*, and the dative plural of *ἄνθρωπος, βασιλεύς, γέροντες, τεῖχος*. Decline *εἷς, δύο, τρεῖς*.

II. Give the principal parts of *βαίνω, ἐξελαύνω, ἄγω, ἔχω, μένω, διώκω*.

Infect the present and imperfect tenses of *εἰμί*.

III. Classify according to case governed the prepositions which govern but a single case. By what cases are the following groups of verbs followed: *ἀρχαί, ἡγεύμαι; μάχεσθαι, πολεμεῖν; εἶναι, γίγνεσθαι* (to belong to); *πληθεῖν, πληροῦν, ἀπορεῖν; διδάσκειν, αἰτεῖν; χρῆσθαι*?

IV. Translate into Greek: (1) After this they came (come) to the river Zardas, four plethra in width. (2) And when he saw (them) he rode off. (3) There Cyrus had a palace and a park. (4) These soldiers had been skilfully arranged.

V. Translate: (1) Cyrus began his speech thus. (2) On the fourth day they fled to a stronghold. (3) Orontes, is there anything as to which I have injured you? (4) Cyrus makes a review, no one hindering.

9.00 TO 10.00 A. M., FRIDAY, 8TH JULY.

PRACTICAL MATHEMATICS.

(Only five questions to be answered.)

1. Given $\sin 18^\circ = \frac{\sqrt{5}-1}{4}$, find values for the remaining functions of 18° .
2. What is meant by the *logarithm* of a number? Find the logarithm of 16 to the base 0.25, and of 512 to the base 0.125.
3. The height of an arc is 15 inches and the chord of the arc is 9 feet; find the diameter of the circle.
4. (a) Define the following terms in navigation:—*Rhumb Line*, *Course*, *Distance*, *Dead Reckoning*.
 (b) Show that at latitude x° , $D = M \sec x^\circ$, where
 D = difference of longitude
 M = mercator's distance at latitude x° .
5. If a , b and c are the lengths of the sides of a triangle, show that the area of the triangle is $\frac{1}{4} \sqrt{s(s-a)(s-b)(s-c)}$, where $s = \frac{1}{2}(a+b+c)$.
6. A tent is to be made in the form of a frustum of a right circular cone, surmounted by a cone, the dimensions to be as follows:—height of apex of cone from ground, 12 feet; slant height of frustum, 8 feet; diameters of frustum 20 and 15 feet respectively. Find the number of square yards of canvas necessary.
7. A boat is moored in a stream by two ropes, one from each bank and inclined to the direction of the current, at angles of 30° and 45° ; what is the ratio of the tensions in the ropes?
8. A rifle is pointed horizontally over the rail of a vessel which is 9 feet above the water; with what velocity must the ball be discharged that it may strike the water 600 feet off?

10.10 to 11.10 A. M., FRIDAY, 8TH JULY.

PHYSIOLOGY.

(Only five questions to be answered.)

1. Write a note on the functions and hygiene of the liver.
2. What are the causes of the prevalence of tuberculosis?
3. Describe some experiments by which you have demonstrated the properties of blood.
4. What are the different kinds of teeth at different periods of life?
5. Describe the symptoms of some of the chief forms of dyspepsia?
6. What are the Papillary Muscles? What are their uses?

2.00 TO 3.00 P. M., FRIDAY, 8TH JULY.

GEOGRAPHY AND HISTORY.

(Only five questions to be answered.)

1. "The real theatre of Asiatic history may be sub-divided into three regions." Name these and give a short geographical sketch of each.
2. Write a note on Grecian Art.
3. Give a sketch of the second Punic War.
4. State the general results of the Crusades.
5. Give a short account of the "Age of Louis XIV."
6. The nineteenth century "is an age crowded beyond all the ages of history with great events." Mention the principal ones, and discuss briefly any two of them.
7. Draw a map of that part of the United States known as the Southern Confederacy—filling in the names and locations of the different States.

3.10 TO 4.10 P. M., FRIDAY, 8TH JULY.

ENGLISH GRAMMAR.

1. Give as fully as you can the syntax of the subjunctive mood.
2. Write notes on Reciprocal Pronouns, Conjunctive Adverb, Factitive Verbs, Cognate-Objective, Anomalous Verbs.
3. (a) Explain and illustrate the absolute use of the participle; (b) Write a note on *is come*, and *was gone*.
4. (a) Draw a diagram showing the position of English, in the group of Indo-European languages. (b) Give a short account of the writings of any two of the following: Chaucer, Defoe, Cowper, Carlyle, Tennyson, Scott.
5. Analyze the following and parse the words in italics:—

"Fair *daughter*, when we sent the Prince your *way*,
 We knew not your ungracious laws, *which learnt*,
 We, conscious of *what* temper you are built,
 Came *all* in haste to hinder wrong, but fell
 Into his father's hand, who has this *night*,
 You lying *close* upon his territory,
 Slept round and in the dark invested you,
 And here he keeps 'me *hostage* for his son."

GRADE XII.

9.00 TO 10.00 A. M., MONDAY, 4TH JULY.

ROMAN HISTORY.

(Only five questions to be answered.)

1. (a) In what part of Italy was Rome situated? On what River? Date of founding?
(b) Name the second king of Rome and mention some of his institutions.
2. (a) Define *pomerium*, *spolia opima*, *gens*, *curia*, *cliens*, *plebs*, *pontifex*, *augur*. (b) Name the legislative assemblies at Rome.
3. (a) State how the tribunes of the plebs came to be appointed. Describe their functions. (b) How did the Gauls come to attack Rome?
4. (a) Give a brief account of the war with Pyrrhus. (b) The story of Regulus.
5. (a) Who was Marius and what were his great exploits? What eminent man was his opponent? (b) State what you know of Jugurtha.
6. (a) Give an account of the conspiracy of Catiline. (b) Of the Gracchi and their projects.
7. For what were these places noteworthy: Alia (or Allia), Telamon, Metaurus, Zama, Pharsalia, Vercellae, Mylae, Tusculum, Venusia?

10.10 TO 11.10 A. M., MONDAY, 4TH JULY.

CHEMISTRY.

(Only five questions to be answered.)

1. What is the action of sulphuric acid on sugar, copper, copper oxide, potassium nitrate, potassium chlorate, and potassium iodide? Mention the conditions of temperature and of concentration of acid in each case.
2. Compare phosphorus, arsenic, and antimony; or magnesium, zinc, cadmium, and mercury.
3. Show clearly why $H_2 + Cl_2 = 2HCl$ represents the formation of hydrochloric acid, better than $H + Cl = HCl$.
4. How many *grammes* of ammonium chloride are necessary for the production of two litres of ammonia, the gas being measured at 17°C and 750 mm of mercury?
5. What substances are formed by the electrolysis of a solution of sodium chloride, silver nitrate, and copper sulphate?
6. Discuss Structural or Graphic formulas with illustrations.
7. What is the Periodic Law?
8. Tell what you know about any group of Carbon (organic) compounds, so as to demonstrate the thoroughness of your knowledge of the subject.

11.15 to 12.15 a. m., Monday, 4th July, 1904.

PLATO (APOLOGY AND CRITO).

I. Translate: ταυτί μοι δοκεῖ δίκαια λέγειν ὁ λέγων, καὶ γὰρ ὑμῖν πειράσομαι ἀποδείξαι τί ποτ' ἐστὶν τοῦτο ὃ ἐμοὶ πεποιήκε τό τε ὄνομα καὶ τὴν διαβολήν. ἀκούετε δὲ καὶ ἴσως μὲν δόξω τισιν ὑμῶν παίζειν, εὖ μέντοι ἴστε, πᾶσαν ὑμῖν τὴν ἀλήθειαν ἐρῶ. ἐγὼ γάρ, ὦ ἄνδρες Ἀθηναῖοι, δι' οὐδὲν ἄλλ' ἢ διὰ σοφίαν τινὰ τοῦτο τὸ ὄνομα ἔσχηκα ποῖαν δὲ σοφίαν ταύτην; ἤπερ ἐστὶν ἴσως ἀνθρωπίνῃ σοφία.

ποῖαν — ταύτην. Explain these accusatives.

II. Translate: ἐγὼ δ', ὦ ἄνδρες, τούτῳ καὶ ἐναυθα ἴσως διαφέρω τῶν πολλῶν ἀνθρώπων, καὶ εἰ δὴ τῷ σοφώτερός του φαίην εἶναι, τούτῳ ἂν, ὅτι οὐκ εἰδὼς ἱκανῶς περὶ τῶν ἐν Ἄιδου οὕτω καὶ οἶομαι οὐκ εἰδέναι. τὸ δὲ ἀδικεῖν καὶ ἀπειθεῖν τῷ βελτίονι, καὶ θεῷ καὶ ἀνθρώπῳ, ὅτι κακὸν καὶ αἰσχρὸν ἐστὶν οἶδα. πρὸ οὖν τῶν κακῶν ἂν οἶδα ὅτι κακά ἐστιν, ἃ μὴ οἶδα εἰ ἀγαθὰ ὄντα τυγχάνει οὐδέποτε φοβήσομαι οὐδὲ φεύξομαι.

Explain syntax of following words: ἀνθρώπων, τῷ, του, Ἄιδου, βελτίονι, ἂν.

III. Translate: Οὐ πολλοῦ γ' ἕνεκα χρόνου, ὦ ἄνδρες Ἀθηναῖοι, ὄνομα ἔχετε καὶ αἰτίαν ὑπὸ τῶν βουλομένων τὴν πόλιν λοιδορεῖν, ὡς Σωκράτῃ ἀπεκτόνατε, ἄνδρα σοφόν, φήσουσι γὰρ δὴ σοφὸν εἶναι, εἰ καὶ μὴ εἰμί, οἱ βουλόμενοι ὑμῖν ὀνειδίζουσιν. εἰ οὖν περιμενέετε ὀλίγον χρόνον, ἀπὸ τοῦ αὐτομάτου ἂν ὑμῖν τοῦτο ἐγένετο. ὁρᾶτε γὰρ δὴ τὴν ἡλικίαν ὅτι πόρρω ἤδη ἐστὶ τοῦ βίου, θανάτου δὲ ἐγγύς.

(1) φήσουσι . . . εἶναι. What is omitted? (2) Account for case of ὑμῖν.

IV. Translate: ΣΩ. Σκοπῶμεν, ὦ ἀγαθέ, κοινῇ, καὶ εἰ πῃ ἔχεις ἀντιλέγειν ἐμοὶ λέγοντος, ἀντίλεγε, καὶ σοὶ πείσομαι. εἰ δὲ μή, παῦσαι ἤδη, ὦ μακάριε, πολλάκις μοι λέγων τὸν αὐτὸν λόγον, ὡς χρῆ ἐνθένδε ἀκόντων Ἀθηναίων ἐμὲ ἀπιέναι. ὡς ἐγὼ περὶ πολλοῦ ποιῶμαι πείσας σε ταῦτα πράττειν, ἀλλὰ μὴ ἄκοντος. ὄρα δὲ δὴ τῆς σκέψους τὴν ἀρχήν, ἐάν σοι ἱκανῶς λέγεται, καὶ πειρῶ ἀποκρίνεσθαι τὸ ἐρωτώμενον ἢ ἂν μάλιστα οἶη.

(1) τὸν αὐτὸν λόγον. How does this differ from αὐτὸν τὸν λόγον?

V. Translate: Ἐὰν δὲ ἐξέλθης οὕτως αἰσχρῶς ἀνταδικήσας τε καὶ ἀντικακουργήσας, τὰς σαυτοῦ ὁμολογίας τε καὶ ξυνηθείας τας πρὸς ἡμᾶς παραβάς καὶ κακὰ ἐργασάμενος, τούτους οὓς ἦκιστα ἔδει, σαυτὸν τε καὶ φίλους καὶ πατρίδα καὶ ἡμᾶς, ἡμεῖς τὲ σοὶ χαλεπανοῦμεν ζῶντι, καὶ ἐκεῖ οἱ ἡμέτεροι ἀδελφοὶ οἱ ἐν Ἄιδου νόμοι οὐκ εὐμενῶς σε ὑποδέξονται, εἰδότες ὅτι καὶ ἡμᾶς ἐπεχειρήσας ἀπολέσαι τὸ σὸν μέρος.

(1) Compare αἰσχρῶς and εὐμενῶς. (2) Account for the case of οὓς.

2.00 TO 3.00 P. M., MONDAY, 4TH JULY.

GREEK HISTORY.

(Only five questions to be answered.)

1. (a) "Greece may be divided into three main parts." Explain. (b) Name any four of the largest islands of Greece, and three of its rivers. (c) Where were these towns: Thebes, Athens, Sparta, Delphi, Mycenae, Corinth?
2. (a) What eastern nation taught the Greeks the rudiments of civilization? (b) Give a brief sketch of the Grecian games.
3. (a) What form of Government succeeded Kingship at Athens? (b) Give some account of Draco and Solon. Briefly outline the constitutional changes effected by the latter.
4. State the origin of the Peloponnesian war. The dates of its beginning and ending. How did Cleon, Brasidas, and Nicias figure in it?
5. (a) What was the Peace of Antalcidas? (b) The sacred war? (c) How was Grecian freedom brought to a close?
6. State briefly what you know of Pisistratus, Pythagoras, Aristides, Pericles, Epaminondas, Timoleon.
7. Mention the leading characteristics of the Greeks, and show how the development of their civilization was affected by the nature of their country.

3.10 TO 4.10 P. M., MONDAY, 4TH JULY.

BOTANY.

(Only five questions to be answered.)

1. Sketch the principal kinds of vegetable cells, indicating their size, form, where found, and their peculiarities of cell wall, of origin, and of development.
2. Describe the general peculiarities of the vascular tissue in each branch of the vegetable kingdom.
3. Classify the different forms of inflorescence.
4. Write notes on hysterozytes, rapidity of movement of water in plants, the effect of light and shade on starch in leaf cells, and the distribution of plants in time.
5. Sketch briefly a few of the common specimens of the *Protophyta* and *Phycophyta* which you have microscopically studied.
6. Indicate what you know about the *Fungi*.
7. Sketch the life history of any species of *Moss* which you may have studied.
8. Discuss the *Gymnosperms* of Nova Scotia.
9. Tell what you know of either the *Orchidaceae*, *Labiatae*, *Rosaceae* or *Ranunculaceae* of any part of the Province.
10. Describe your method of preparing and mounting plants for an herbarium.

4.15 to 5.15, Monday, 4th July, 1904.

DEMOSTHENES.

I. Translate: Εἰ μὲν οὖν περὶ ὧν ἐδίωκε μόνον κατηγορήσεν Αἰσχίνης, καὶ γὰρ περὶ αὐτοῦ τοῦ προβουλεύματος εὐθὺς ἂν ἀπελογοῦμην· ἐπειδὴ δ' οὐκ ἐλάττω λόγον ἄλλα διεξιῶν ἀνήλωκε καὶ τὰ πλείστα κατεψεύσατό μου, ἀναγκαῖον εἶναι νομίζω καὶ δίκαιον ἅμα βραχέα, ὧ ἄνδρες Ἀθηναῖοι, περὶ τούτων εἰπεῖν πρῶτον, ἵνα μηδεὶς ὑμῶν τοῖς ἔξωθεν λόγοις ἡγμένος ἄλλοτριώτερον τῶν ὑπὲρ τῆς γραφῆς δικάων ἀκούῃ μου.

(1) Explain case of following words: μου, τῶν δικάων, μου. (2) Parse ἐλάττω, ἡγμένος, ἄλλοτριώτερον.

II. Translate: Αἱ δὲ πόλεις ἐνόσουν τῶν μὲν ἐν τῷ πολιτεύεσθαι καὶ πράττειν δωροδοκούντων καὶ διαφθειρομένων ἐπὶ χρήμασι, τῶν δὲ ἰδιωτῶν καὶ πολλῶν τὰ μὲν οὐ προορωμένων, τὰ δὲ τῇ καθ' ἡμέραν ῥαστώνῃ καὶ σχολῇ δελεαζομένων, καὶ τοιούτοι τι πάθος πεπονθότων ἀπάντων, πλὴν οὐκ ἐφ' ἑαυτοὺς ἐκάστων οἰομένων τὸ δεινὸν ἦξειν, καὶ διὰ τῶν ἐτέρων κινδύνων τὰ ἑαυτῶν ἀσφαλῶς σχήσειν, ὅταν βούλωνται.

Parse ἐνόσουν, πεπονθότων, σχήσειν.

III. Translate: Ὅσπερ τοίνυν ἐγὼ ταῦτα δεικνύω τὰ ψηφίσματα, οὕτω σὺ δαίξον, Αἰσχίνη, ὅποιον ἐγὼ γράψας ψήφισμα αἰτιὸς εἰμι τοῦ πολέμου. ἀλλ' οὐκ ἂν ἔχῃς· εἰ γὰρ εἶχες, οὐδὲν ἂν αὐτοῦ πρότερον νυνὶ παρέσχου. καὶ μὴν οὐδ' ὁ Φίλιππος οὐδὲν αἰτιᾶται ἐμὲ ὑπὲρ τοῦ πολέμου, ἐτέροις ἐγκαλῶν. λέγε δ' αὐτὴν τὴν ἐπιστολὴν τὴν τοῦ Φιλίππου.

(1) οὐκ ἂν ἔχῃς· εἰ γὰρ εἶχες. Explain moods of these verbs. (2) Parse παρέσχου.

IV. Translate: Οὐκοῦν ἃ μὲν ἐπέδωκα, ταῦτ' ἐστίν, ὧν οὐδὲν σὺ γέγραψαι· ἃ δὲ φησιν ἢ βουλὴ δέιν ἀντὶ τούτων γενέσθαι μοι, ταῦτ' ἔσθ' ἃ διώκεις. τὸ λαβεῖν οὖν τὰ διδόμενα ὁμολογῶν ἔννομον εἶναι, τὸ χάριν τούτων ἀποδοῦναι παρανόμων γράφῃ· ὃ δὲ παμπόνηρος ἄνθρωπος καὶ θεοῖς ἐχθρὸς καὶ βάσκανος ὄντως ποῖός τις ἂν εἴη πρὸς θεῶν; οὐχ ὁ τοιοῦτος;

Parse γράφῃ, and show how the meaning of the verb varies according to voice.

V. Translate: Μὴ δῆτ', ὧ πάντες θεοί, μηδεὶς ταῦθ' ὑμῶν ἐπινεύσειεν, ἀλλὰ μάλιστα μὲν καὶ τούτοις βελτίω τινὰ νοῦν καὶ φρένας ἐνθείητε, εἰ δ' ἄρ' ἔχουσιν ἀνιάτως, τούτους μὲν αὐτοὺς καθ' ἑαυτοὺς ἐξώλεις καὶ προώλεις ἐν γῇ καὶ θαλάττῃ ποιήσατε, ἡμῖν δὲ τοῖς λοιποῖς τὴν ταχίστην ἀπαλλαγὴν τῶν ἐπηρητημένων φόβων δότε καὶ σωτηρίαν ἀσφαλῆ.

(1) ἀνιάτως. Explain this use of the adverb. (2) Parse ἐπηρητημένων.

9.00 TO 10.00 A. M., TUESDAY, 5TH JULY.

TACITUS (Histories, Book 1).

1. Translate :—Is mobilissimum quemque ingenio aut pecuniae indigum et in novas cupiditates praecipitem alliciendo eo paulatim progressus est, ut per speciem convivii, quotiens Galba apud Othonem epularetur, cohorti excubias agenti viritum centenos nummos divideret; quam velut publicam largitionem Otho secretioribus apud singulos praemiis intendebat, adeo animosus corruptor, ut Cocceio Proculo speculatori de parte finium cum vicino ambigenti universum vicini agrum sua pecunia emptum dono dederit, per scordiam praefecti, quem nota pariter et occulta falebant.

Centenos nummos. Approximate value in Canadian money. Explain the computation.

2. Translate :—ac ne reverentiam imperii exuere viderentur, senatus populi que Romani affecterata iam nomina sacramento advocabant, nullo legatorum tribunorumve pro Galba nitente, quibusdam, ut in tumultu, notabilius turbantibus. non tamen quisquam in modum contionis aut suggestu locutus; neque enim erat adhuc cui imputaretur.

(1) Parse *notabilius*. (2) *imputaretur*. Account for subjunctive and explain the exact meaning.

3. Translate :—is quo magis vacuus quietis castris iussa exequeretur, vehicula cohortis incipiente nocte onerari aperto armamentario iubet. tempus in suspicionem, causa in crimen affectatio quietis in tumultum evaluit; et visa inter temulentos arma cupidinem sui movere. fremit miles et tribunos centurionesque proditionis arguit, tanquam familiae senatorum ad perniciem Othonis armarentur, pars ignari et vino graves, pessimus quisque in occasionem praedarum, volvus, ut mos est, cuiuscumque motus novi cupidum et obsequia meliorum nox abstulerat.

(1) Explain construction of *sui, proditionis, ignari, motus*.

(2) Parse *exequeretur, evaluit, abstulerat*.

4. Translate :—fames in volvus inopia quaestus et penuria alimentorum. corrupta stagnantibus aquis insularum fundamenta, dein remeante flumine dilapsa. utque primum vacuus a periculo animus fuit, id ipsum quod paranti expeditionem Othoni campus Martius et via Flaminia iter belli esset obstructum, a fortuitis vel naturalibus causis in prodigium et omen imminendum cladum vertebatur.

(1) *id ipsum quod*. Explain construction of these words. (2) What effect on meaning would the omission of comma after *obstructum* have? (3) Construction of *iter*?

5. Translate :—unde non alium pertinacius ad poenam flagitaverunt, diverso affectu, quibus odium Neronis inerat et quibus desiderium. apud Galbam Titi Vinii potentia defensum praetextis servatam ab eo filiam. haud dubie servaverat non clementia, quippe tot interfectis, sed effugium in futurum, quia pessimus quisque diffidentia praesentium mutationem pavens adversus publicum odium privatam gratiam praeparat.

Write a brief sketch of Galba's reign.

10.10 TO 11.10 A. M., THURSDAY, 5TH JULY.

ZOOLOGY.

(Only five questions to be answered.)

1. Describe by drawings and otherwise the vertebral column of a fish, so as to show how much you know of its structure and the functions of its several processes, foramina, etc.

2. What are (a) the main points of structure, function and development common to *Bufo, Hyla, Rana, Amblystoma, and Diemyctylus*; and (b) the points in which they differ from each other?

3. In what respects do the birds appear to be related to the reptiles? Name ten of our migratory birds, stating the order to which they belong, their time of appearance, and some distinctive characteristic of each.
4. Name in order the external appendages of the lobster so far as you are able, and describe the position and character of the visual and auditory organs.
5. Sketch the anatomy of an earthworm, or the whole life history of a tapeworm.
6. Write a note on the Mollusca of Nova Scotia.
7. What *echinodermata* are found on our coast? Or what native sponges have we? Indicate what you know about them.
8. Indicate the characters and habitat of *Hydra*, *Aurelia*, and *Actinia*.
9. Show what you know about either the *Sporozoa*, or the *Sarcodina*.
10. Describe the course of practical work you did in the study of animal life or structure; and explain fully what is meant by the following terms: Phylogeny, Morphology, Paleontology, Ontogeny, Histology.

11.15 TO 12.15 P. M., TUESDAY, 5TH JULY.

NAVIGATION.

1. Describe how you would take a meridian altitude of the sun with a sextant so as to demonstrate that you have used the instrument and understand it. What difference is there between the use of the ordinary marine horizon and the artificial horizon?
2. What do you know about the (a) times of high water; (b) the Nautical Almanac; (c) a vernier; (d) equation of time; and (e) finding the true course between two places on the chart, and shaping from it the compass course.
3. A ship in lat. $32^{\circ} 38' N.$ sails between S. & W. to lat. $31^{\circ} 18' N.$, making 72 miles of departure; find her course and distance run by Plane sailing. [Given $\log 8.5 = .92843$, $\log 7.2 = .85783$, $\log \tan 40^{\circ} 16' = 9.92791$, $\log \sec 40^{\circ} 16' = 10.11745$, and $\log 1.114 = .04687$.]
4. A ship from lat. $52^{\circ} 6' N.$ and long. $35^{\circ} 6' W.$ sails N. W. by W., 2.29 miles; find her present lat. and long by Middle Latitude sailing. [Given $\log 2.29 = .35984$, $\log \cos 53^{\circ} 9' = 9.77795$, $\log 3.175 = .50172$.]
5. Explain the construction of Mercator's charts, and show how you could solve the preceding problem by Mercator's sailing.

2.00 to 3.00 P.M. Tuesday, 5th July, 1904.

SOPHOCLES (ANTIGONE).

I. Translate: —

Ἐπτὰ λοχαγοὶ γὰρ ἐφ' ἑπτὰ πύλαις
ταχθέντες ἴσοι πρὸς ἴσους ἔλιπον
Ζηνὶ τροπαίῳ πάγχαλκα τέλη,
πλὴν τοῖν στυγεροῖν, ὃ πατὴρ ἐνὸς
μητρός τε μῖα φύντε καθ' αὐτοῖν
δικρατεῖς λόγχας στήσαντ' ἔχον
κοινοῦ θανάτου μέρος ἄμφω.

(1) τροπαίῳ. Explain this epithet. (2) Parse ὃ, φύντε, ἔχον.

II. Translate: —

Ἄλλ' ἢ γὰρ ἐκτὸς καὶ παρ' ἐλπίδας χαρὰ
ἔοικεν ἄλλῃ μῆκος οὐδὲν ἠδονῆ,
ἦκω, δι' ὄρκων, καίπερ ὢν ἀνώμοτος,
κόρην ἄγων τήνδ', ἣ καθευρέθη τάφον
κοσμοῦσα. κλῆρος ἐνθάδ' οὐκ ἐπάλλετο,
ἄλλ' ἔστ' ἐμὸν θοῦρμαιον, οὐκ ἄλλου, τότε.
καὶ νῦν, ἄναξ, τήνδ' αὐτός, ὡς θέλεις, λαβῶν
καὶ κρίνε κἀξέλεγχ'. ἐγὼ δ' ἐλεύθερος
δίκαιός εἰμι τῶνδ' ἀπηλλάχθαι κακῶν.

(1) Parse καθευρέθη. (2) θοῦρμαιον. Explain this word as to both form and meaning.

III. Translate: —

Ἄλλ' ἄνδρα, κεῖ τις ἦ σοφός, τὸ μανθάνειν
πόλλ' αἰσχροὺς οὐδὲν καὶ τὸ μὴ τείνειν ἄγαν.
ὄρας παρὰ ρεῖθροισι χειμάρροις ὅσα
δένδρων ὑπέικει, κλῶνας ὡς ἐκσώζεται,
τὰ δ' ἀντιτείνοντ' αὐτόπρεμν' ἀπόλλυται.
αὐτῶς δὲ ναὸς ὅστις ἐγκρατῆ πόδα
τεῖνας ὑπέικει μηδέν, ὑπίτιος κάτω
στρέψας τὸ λοιπὸν σέλμασιν ναυτίλλεται.

(1) κεῖ τις ἦ σοφός. Point out unusual construction in this clause. (2) Construction of ναὸς?

IV. Translate : —

καὶ ταῦτ' ἄθρησον εἰ κατηγγυρωμένους
λέγω. φανεῖ γάρ, οὐ μακροῦ χρόνου τριβή,
ἀνδρῶν γυναικῶν σοῖς δόμοις κωκύματα.
ἐχθραὶ δὲ πᾶσαι συνταράσσονται πόλεις
ὄσων σπαράγματ' ἢ κύνες καθήγγισαν
ἢ θήρες, ἢ τις πτηνὸς οἰωνός, φέρων
ἀνόσιον ὄσμιον ἐστιοῦχον ἐς πόλιν.

(1) Parse φανεῖ. What is its subject? (2) καθήγγισαν. Parse this verb and discuss its meaning.

V. Translate : —

XO. τί τοῦτ' ἂν εἰκάσειας; ἡ γυνὴ πάλιν
φρούδη, πρὶν εἰπεῖν ἐσθλὸν ἢ κακὸν λόγον.

AΓ. καὶτὸς τεθάμβηκ' ἐλπίσιν δὲ βάσκομαι
ἄχη τέκνου κλύουσαν ἐς πόλιν γόους
οὐκ ἀξιώσειν, ἀλλ' ὑπὸ στέγης ἔσω
δμοαῖς προθήσειν πένθος οἰκείον στένειν.
γνώμης γὰρ οὐκ ἄπειρος, ὥσθ' ἁμαρτάνειν.

XO. οὐκ οἶδ'. ἐμοὶ δ' οὖν ἢ τ' ἄγαν σιγῇ βαρὺ
δοκεῖ προσεῖναι χῆ μάτην πολλὴ βοή.

(1) εἰκάσειας. Parse and explain mood. (2) χῆ. Explain this word.

3.10 TO 4.10 P. M., TUESDAY, 5TH JULY.

SANITARY SCIENCE.

(Only five questions to be answered.)

1. How may the quantity of pure external air required per hour by one individual be calculated? What condition would vary the amount required?
2. Describe briefly each of the five divisions into which foods are usually classified, giving examples of each.
3. What are the antidotes for carbolic acid, arsenic, mineral acids, oxalic acid, and nitrate of silver?
4. What are the usual adulterations of Bread, Butter, Cheese, Sugar, and Confectionery?
5. What are the chief precautions necessary against tuberculosis?
6. What are the best forms of physical exercise? What are the special advantages of each form?

4.15 TO 5.15 P. M., TUESDAY, 5TH JULY.

ASTRONOMY.

1. Sketch the Northern Circumpolar Constellations, indicating the position of the North Pole, Pole of the Ecliptic, and the Right Ascension lines 0, VI, XII, XVIII hours. By what other names are these lines known?
2. Describe Foucault's Pendulum experiment, and explain its meaning.
3. Discuss the Moon's physical characters.
4. Discuss Sun Spots.
5. What do you know about the asteroids?
6. Indicate how the distance of a star is estimated.
7. Explain how the magnitude of motion of stars towards or from the earth is attempted to be estimated.
8. Explain the following: Bode's Law, the tropical year, the Algol type of star, the Solar Ecliptic Limits.

9.00 TO 10.00 A. M., WEDNESDAY, 6TH JULY.

ALGEBRA.

(Only five questions to be answered.)

1. (a) If $\frac{a}{b} = \frac{c}{d} = \frac{e}{f} \dots = k$, prove that $k = \left(\frac{p a^n + q c^n + r e^n + \dots}{p b^n + q d^n + r f^n + \dots} \right)^{\frac{1}{n}}$ where p, q, r, n , are any quantities whatever.
 (b) If $\frac{a}{b} = \frac{b}{c} = \frac{c}{d}$, prove that $\frac{a}{d} = \left(\frac{a_5 + b_2 c_2 + a^3 c_2}{b^4 c + d^4 + b^2 c d^2} \right)^{\frac{1}{2}}$.
2. The consumption of coal by a locomotive varies as the square of the speed; when the speed is 16 miles an hour, the consumption of coal per hour is 2 tons; if the price of coal be 10s. per ton, and the other expenses of the engine be 11s. 3d. an hour, find the least cost of a journey of 100 miles.
3. (a) Transform *t t t e e e* from scale twelve to the common scale.
 (b) Prove that the square of *r r r r* in the scale of *s* is *r r r r* 0001, where q, r, s are any three consecutive integers.
4. (a) If $a + b \sqrt{-1} = 0$, prove that $a = 0$ and $b = 0$.
 (b) Resolve $x^3 + y^3$ into three factors of the first degree.
5. (a) Find the condition that the roots of the equation $ax^2 + bx + c = 0$, may be opposite in sign, but the greater of them negative.
 (b) If x_1, x_2 are the roots of $ax^2 + bx + c = 0$, find the value of $(ax_1 + b)^{-2} + (ax_2 + b)^{-2}$.
6. It is desired to determine the speed of a railway coach by counting the clicks of a wheel on the joints of the rails. If the rails are 33 feet long, find the time in seconds that one would have to count in order that his count would give the speed in miles per hour.

7. (a) Write in determinant form the eliminant of the equations

$$ax^3 + bx^2 + cx + d = 0; f x^2 + gx + h = 0.$$

- (b) Neglecting x^2 and higher powers of x , find the value of

$$\sqrt{4-x} \cdot \left(3 - \frac{x}{2}\right)^{-1}$$

8. (a) Prove that in any quadratic equation, if the coefficient of x^2 becomes zero, one root of the equation becomes infinite.

- (b) Show that the series $1 + \frac{2p}{\underline{2}} + \frac{3p}{\underline{3}} + \frac{4p}{\underline{4}} + \dots$ is convergent for all values of p .

9. (a) A party of n persons sit at a round table; find the odds against two specified individuals sitting next to each other.

- (b) Remove the second term from the equation $x^5 + 5x_4 + 3x^3 + x^2 + x - 1 = 0$.

10.10 TO 11.10 A. M., WEDNESDAY, 6TH JULY.

LATIN COMPOSITION.

1. (a) State and illustrate peculiarities in the declension of nouns of the First and Second Declensions. (b) Decline together in both numbers, *milium animal, quidam senex, idem iter*. (c) Give the present infinitive and supine (or perf. part.) corresponding to the following verbal forms: *Stetit, cave, torreo, abstulit, torsit, pependerit, manebit, risero*.

2. (a) Explain what is meant by the Locative Case and express in Latin: *At Athens, at Carthage, at Capua, at Babylon, in Rhodes, on the ground, at home, in the country*.

(b) Write brief Latin sentences illustrating the following constructions: dependent clause containing an indirect question; duration of time; accusative with the infinitive; purpose by means of a relative clause; supposition contrary to fact.

Answer any three of the following questions, 3, 4, 5, 6, 7.

3. Translate into Latin: (1) I hope that you will live many years. (2) I had rather stand by my promises than be the richest man in the world. (3) It is said that he pardoned the wicked in order to obtain a reputation for clemency. (4) If you had said this you would have erred.

4. Translate into Latin: (1) It was a custom of the Falisci to send their children to a school master (*magister*) to live with him. (2) Augustus died at Nola aged 70 years. (3) Horatius Cocles defended the bridge by which the enemy hoped to enter the City. (4) I went to Syracuse in winter.

5. Translate into Latin: (1) Great fear fell on the Delphians when they knew in what danger they were. (2) The townsmen begged Cæsar to spare them. (3) In his old age he hastened to Rome to pay his respects to (*saluto*) the new King. (4) He rejoiced over his enemy's death.

6. Translate at sight:

Solum coelumque et ingenia cultusque hominum haud multum a Britannia differunt; melius aditus portusque per commercia et negotiatores cogniti. Agricola expulsum seditione domestica unum ex regulis gentis exceperat, ac specie amicitiae in occasionem retinebat. Saepe ex eo audivi legione una et modicis auxiliis debellari obtinerique Hiberniam posse, idque etiam adversus Britanniam profuturum, si Romana ubique arma, et velut e conspectu libertas tolleretur.

7. Write down the three ordinary diphthongs in Latin, and indicate their sounds according to the Roman pronunciation.

Give rules for the dividing of words into syllables, and for determining on what syllable of a word the accent should be placed.

Mark the division into syllables and the accent of each of the following words:

Abstuli ; agnitus ; commoverunt ; consequi ; continerent ; corporis ; quaerem.

11.15 TO 12.15 A. M., WEDNESDAY, 6TH JULY.

FRENCH AUTHORS.

1. Translate: C'est qu'elle était merveilleusement servie, ma petite table. Quatre plats formaient le premier service, et au milieu était un beefsteak d'une mine à faire honte à un beefsteak anglais! . . . Mon hôte vit qu'il absorbait mon attention. Il se pencha mystérieusement à mon oreille: "Il n'y en aura pas de pareil pour tout le monde," me dit-il.—"Qu'est-ce que donc ce beefsteak?"—"Du filet d'ours! rien que cela! "J'aurais autant aimé qu'il me laissât croire que c'était du filet de boeuf.

(a) C'est qu'elle était merveilleusement servie. Write this sentence in the active voice. Parse and give princ. parts of: *vit, dit, laissâ.*

2. Translate: André Theuriet, *Les foins*.

Nos merveilleux bouquets doivent comme le foin
 Se faner pour avoir leur plus suave arôme ;
 C'est quand l'enchantement d'avril est déjà loin
 Que son souvenir nous suit et nous enbaume.
 Le présent est pour nous un jardin défendu,
 Et nous n'entrons jamais dans la terre promise ;
 Mais l'éternel regret de ce bonheur perdu
 Donne à nos souvenirs une senteur exquise. . . .

3. Translate: Les royalistes mettent le roi au-dessus de la patrie, parce qu'avec un roi ils sont les maîtres; ils ont les places, les honneurs, l'argent, les privilèges, enfin tout! Ils sont rois chacun dans leur ville, ou dans leur village.—S'il arrivait par hasard un roi patriote, qui mit l'intérêt de la nation avant celui des nobles et des prêtres, les royalistes seraient les premiers à le combattre; ils le traiteraient de Jacobin! . . . Vous devriez savoir cela mieux que moi, monsieur, puisque vous avez fait vos études.

(a) *Vous devriez savoir cela*. Write this sentence in the corresponding past tense. Explain why: "vous devriez connaître cela" would be incorrectly used here.

4. Translate: Paul Déroulède, *Le Sergent*.

"Nous sommes prisonniers?
 "—Non, Sergent. J'ai su feindre
 "Quand ils sont arrivés sur nous—c'était d'abord
 "Que vous étiez tombé, mon sergent—sans rien craindre,
 "Je m'ai couché par terre, et puis j'ai fait le mort ;
 "Et puis quand j'ai connu qu'ils s'en allaient au large,
 "Et puis quand j'ai connu qu'une ferme était là,
 "Je m'ai dit: mon sergent, c'est moi que je m'en charge,
 "Et je m'en suis chargé sur mon dos, et voilà!"

(a) Point out and explain peculiar forms of construction in the above lines. Briefly relate in French the noble deed of the common soldier, so simply and unaffectedly alluded to by him in the passage above.

5. Translate: Gautier, *Le Pied de Momie*.

Tout à coup je vis remuer le pli d'un de mes rideaux, et j'entendis un piétinement comme d'une personne qui sauterait à choche-pied. Je dois avouer que j'eus chaud et froid alternativement, que je sentis un vent inconnu me souffler dans le dos, et que mes cheveux firent sauter, en se redressant, ma coiffure de nuit à deux ou trois pas. Les rideaux s'entr'ouvrirent, et je vis s'avancer la figure la plus étrange qu'on puisse imaginer.

(a) *Qu'on puisse imaginer.* Give principal parts of *puisse* and account for its mood.

Translate: These are the most interesting books I have ever read.

(b) Give an epitome of the story: *Le pied de Momie*, as told by Gautier and write a short note on the author.

2.00 TO 3.00 P. M., WEDNESDAY, 6TH JULY.

ENGLISH LANGUAGE.

(Only five questions to be answered.)

1. Into what periods may the English Language be divided? Give approximate dates.
2. Write a note on the differences between the "dialects."
3. What changes have taken place in the inflexion of the noun?
4. What parts of the verb were common to all the Teutonic languages from the earliest period of their history?
5. Give a brief account of the life of Chaucer.
6. Quote five remarkable passages of not more than four or five lines each from "The Prologue," with notes where required.
7. Give a brief analysis of "The Knightes Tale."
8. Give a modern prose rendering of the following passage:—

"Allas ! ye lordes, many a fals flatour
Is in your courtes, and many a losengeour
That plesen yow wel more, by my feith,
Than he that soothfastnesse unto yow seith.
Redith Ecclesiaste of flaterye ;
Beth war, ye lordes, of hir trecherye.
This Chauntecleer stood hye up on his toes,
Streeching his nekke, and held his eyen cloos,
And gan to crowe loude for the nones ;
And daun Russel the fox sterte up at ones,
And by the gargat hente Channtecleer,
And on his bak toward the wode him bere,
For yet ne was ther no man that him sewed.
O destinee, that mayst not ben eschewed !
Allas, that Chauntecleer fleigh fra the bemes !
Allas, his wyf ne roghte nat of dremes !
And on a Friday fil al this meschaunce.

3.10 TO 4.10 P. M., WEDNESDAY, 6TH JULY.

FRENCH GRAMMAR AND COMPOSITION.

1. Point out the mistakes in the following sentences and correct them: *Il a su con- naitre et se servir de ses avantages. Le bateau à vapeur va et revient de Halifax en vingt- cinq jours. Sans le savoir, il a parlé en même temps contre et en faveur de la loi. Donnez- lui ce qu'il a besoin. Toi et moi sont accourus. Il est utile et cheri de ses parents.* Translate these sentences.

2. When do the numeral adjectives *cent* and *vingt* take the mark of the plural? In how many ways can you write *mille*: when does it take an *s* in the plural; give illustrations. Explain, giving examples, the rule concerning the word *même*, accordingly as it is *adjective* or *adverb*, and state when it is considered an *adjective* in French.

3. Explain the grammatical reasons necessitating the use of the *subjunctive* in the following sentences; Translate them: *Je veux que vous partiez. J'aime mieux que vous ne veniez pas. Il a peur que je ne le punisse. C'est le seul parti que vous ayez à prendre. Quel que soit votre rang, soyez affable. Je tremble qu'il ne fût présent.* Translate: What ever you do, do it well. I shall never believe he will come back. I do not deny that he would have come, if he had been informed.

4. Form French verbs from these adjectives: *inquiet, tranquille, vieux, blanc*; and from these substantives: *effort, ennui, patience, fête*. Write the following in the feminine form: *un vieux garçon, fier comme un roi; ton petit compagnon; mon maître est absent; est-il fou ou malade?* Write both participles of: *faire, mettre, mourir, oublier, suivre, découvrir*. Translate: I am not at all surprised at his being in such difficulties.

5. Translate into French: My dear friend,—I am going to spend a few days at Paris next week. Will you accompany me? As I have been there several times already, I may serve you as a guide. If you accept my proposal, come and spend the night of the twenty-third instant with us, and we shall set out early on the following day. Yours affectionately.

4.15 TO 5.15 P. M., WEDNESDAY, 6TH JULY.

GEOLOGY.

(Only five questions to be answered.)

1. Explain the terms: Metamorphism, Metastasis, Metacrisis, Methylosis, Ichnites, Anticlinal, Till, Dyke, Schist, Agglomerate.

2. Distinguish between the basic and acidic volcanic rocks. What are the Plutonic Rocks?

3. Show what you know about the Geological Maps of Canada—their size, scale, colors used for the different formations, etc.

4. Write notes on: Denudation, Unconformability, Faults, Joints, Cleavage.

5. Where is the Silurian well developed in Nova Scotia? Point out some of its characteristics.

6. Outline the structure of the Pictou coal field and its environment, giving a diagrammatic section of any portion of it.

7. Discuss (a) any iron deposit in the province; or (b) any copper deposit; or (c) any gold mine, with reference to its geological environment and origin.

8. What fossils have you collected or studied. From what places did they come, and of what geological horizons are they characteristic?

9.00 TO 10.00 A. M., THURSDAY, 7TH JULY.

GEOMETRY.

(Only five questions to be answered.)

1. Similar triangles are to one another in the duplicate ratio of their homologous sides.

2. In a complete quadrilateral in which the three diagonals are drawn, the straight line joining any pair of opposite vertices is cut harmonically by the other two diagonals.

3. If a transversal is drawn to cut the sides, or the sides produced, of a triangle, the product of three alternate segments taken in order is equal to the product of the other three segments.

4. If two straight lines are parallel, and if one of them is perpendicular to a plane, then the other shall also be perpendicular to the same plane.

5. The angle which a straight line makes with its projection on a plane, is less than that which it makes with any other straight line which meets it in that plane.

6. Find the locus of the middle point of a straight line of constant length whose extremities lie one on each of two non-intersecting straight lines having directions at right angles to one another.

7. Find the points of intersection of the curves $y = mx + c$ and $\frac{x^2}{a^2} - \frac{y^2}{b^2} = 1$.

8. A buoy is fixed at a perpendicular distance of 100 yards from a straight shore. As a seaman rows around the buoy in such a way that his distance from it is always 0.7 of his distance from the shore. Find the equation of his course.

10.10 to 11.10 a. m., Thursday, 7th July, 1904.

GREEK COMPOSITION.

1. (a) Decline together: *αὕτη ἡ γωνία, (ἡ) θάσσωσιν ναῦς*. (b) What is meant by "liquid verbs"? Explain in detail peculiarities of construction characterizing them.

2. (a) State the primary law for the accentuation of the verb, with chief exceptions, explaining distinctions between the forms *βουλεύσασαι, βουλεύσασαι, βούλευσαι*. (b) Give principal parts of *σπένδω, πίνω, εάω, μανθάνω, κάμνω, πίπτω, θνήσκω*.

3. (a) Explain the terms Crasis, Temporal Augment, Attic Reduplication. (b) By what cases are the different relations of time expressed in Greek? Illustrate your answers by short examples.

Answer any two of the following questions, 4, 5, 6: —

4. Translate into Greek: (1) Cræsus considered himself to be the happiest of all men. (2) They marched all that day without a guide. (3) I call you the hireling of Philip. (4) He promised the soldiers three months' pay.

5. Translate into Greek: (1) Having been asked for what reason he had done this, he replied, "For a very good reason." (2) Would that Cyrus were alive. (3) If he had gone by that road he and all his soldiers would have perished. (4) I promise to give to each of you a golden crown.

6. Translate at sight: *Κῦρος μὲν οὖν οὕτως ἐτελεύτησεν, ἀνὴρ ὢν Περσῶν τῶν μετὰ Κῦρον τὸν ἀρχαῖον γενομένων βασιλικώτατος τε καὶ ἀρχὴν ἀξιώτατος, ὡς παρὰ πάντων ὁμολογεῖται τῶν Κύρου δοκούντων ἐν πείρᾳ γενέσθαι. πρῶτον μὲν γὰρ ἔτι παῖς ὢν, οὗ ἐπαιδεύετο καὶ σὺν τῷ ἀδελφῷ καὶ σὺν τοῖς ἄλλοις παισὶ, πάντων πάντα κράτιστος ἐνομίζετο. πάντες γὰρ οἱ τῶν ἀρίστων Περσῶν παῖδες ἐπὶ ταῖς βασιλείαις θύραις παιδεύονται· ἐνθα πολλὴν μὲν σωφροσύνην καταμάθοι ἂν τις, αἰσχροὺς δ' οὐδὲν οὐδ' ἀκούσαι οὐτ' ἰδεῖν ἔστι. θείωνται δ' οἱ παῖδες καὶ τιμωμένους ὑπὸ βασιλέως καὶ ἀκούονσι, καὶ ἄλλους ἀτιμαζομένους· ὥστε εὐθὺς παῖδες ὄντες μανθάνουσιν ἀρχὴν τε καὶ ἀρχεσθαι.*

11.15 TO 12.15 A. M., THURSDAY, 7TH JULY.

CICERO (PRO LEGE MANILIA AND PRO ARCHIA).

I. Translate :—

Etenim adhuc ita vestri cum illo rege contenderunt imperatores, ut ab illo insignia victoriæ, non victoriam reportarent. Triumphavit L. Sulla, triumphavit L. Murena de Mithridate, duo fortissimi viri et summi imperatores : sed ita triumpharunt, ut ille pulsus superatusque regnaret. Verumtamen illis imperatoribus laus est tribuenda, quod egerunt ; venia danda, quod reliquerunt : propterea quod ab eo bello Sullam in Italiam respublica, Murenam Sulla revocavit.

- (1) Would the construction be affected were *Rome* substituted for *Italy* in last clause?
 (2) Write corresponding parts of other degrees of *fortissimi* and *summi*.

II. Translate :—

Utinam. Quirites, virorum fortium atque innocentium copiam tantam haberetis, ut hæc vobis deliberatio difficilis esset, quemnam potissimum tantis rebus ac tanto bello præficiendum putaretis ! Nunc vero quum sit unus Cn. Pompeius, qui non modo eorum hominum, qui nunc sunt, gloriam, sed etiam antiquitatis memoriam virtute superarit : quæ res est, quæ cujusquam animum in hac causa dubium facere possit ?

- (1) *Haberetis*. Explain the construction as to mood and tense in clauses of wishing.
 (2) Explain mood of *possit*.

III. Translate :—

Quare quum et bellum sit ita necessarium, ut negligi non possit, ita magnum, ut accuratissime sit administrandum, et quum ei imperatorem præficere possitis, in quo sit eximia belli scientia, singularis virtus, clarissima auctoritas, egregia fortuna : dubitabitis, Quirites quin hoc tantum boni. quod vobis ab diis immortalibus oblatum et datum est, in rempublicam conservandam atque amplificandam conferatis ?

- (1) What other construction might follow *dubitabitis* ? (2) Construction of *ei, boni*.

IV. Translate :—

Hic tu tabulas desideras Heracleensium publicas, quas Italico bello, incenso tabulario, interisse scimus omnes. Est ridiculum ad ea, quæ habemus, nihil dicere ; querere quæ habere non possumus ; et de hominum memoria tacere, litterarum memoriam flagitare ; et, quum habeas amplissimi viri religionem, integerrimi municipii jusjurandum fidemque, ea, quæ depravari nullo modo possunt, repudiare ; tabulas, quas idem dicis solere corrumpi, desiderare.

- (1) Construction of *bello, modo, idem* ? (2) *Italico bello*. Explain.

V. Translate :—

Sit igitur, judices, sanctum apud vos, humanissimos homines, hoc poetæ nomen, quod nulla unquam barbaria violavit. Saxa et solitudines voci respondent, bestię sæpe immanes cantu flectuntur atque consistunt, nos, instituti rebus optimis, non poetarum voce moveamur ? Homerum Colophonii civem esse dicunt suum, Chii suum vindicant, Salaminii repetunt, Smyrnæi vero suum esse confirmant : itaque etiam delubrum ejus in oppido dedicaverunt, permulti alii præterea pugnant inter se atque contendunt.

- (1) *Moveamur*. Explain the mood. (2) Give genitive plural of *judices, voci, civem*.

2.00 TO 3.00 P. M., THURSDAY, 7TH JULY.

PHYSICS.

(Only five questions to be answered.)

1. A train weighing 100 tons is ascending a 2 per cent. grade at a speed of 60 miles per hour, when steam is shut off and the brakes are applied; if the brakes produce a retardation of 2.4 feet per second per second, how far will the train move before coming to rest, neglecting friction? (a 2 per cent. grade makes an angle sine⁻¹0.02 with the horizontal. $g=32$).

2. A particle having a mass of 5 pounds is fastened to a string 2 feet long, the other end of which is fixed. It is caused to move in a horizontal circle, of which the string is the radius, by a force which produces in it a constant angular acceleration of 5 radians per second. Find the tension in the string 10 seconds after starting from rest.

3. In problem 2, find the work done by the accelerating force, in the first 15 seconds of the motion.

4. A copper shot starts from rest just beneath the surface of salt water of S. G. 1.2. Neglecting friction, find how far the shot will sink in 10 seconds. (1 cu. ft. of copper weighs 550 lbs.; 1 cu. ft. pure water weighs 62.5 lbs.)

5. From the standpoint of the wave theory of sound, state fully on what quantities the following depend,—*velocity of sound, pitch, energy of a sound wave*. Explain the phenomenon of *sound reflection* and draw a diagram showing the direction of a *sound-ray* before and after impinging on a flat surface. Point out the geometric relation between the source of the sound and the apparent source of the *echo*.

6. Describe the method by which Joule obtained the *mechanical equivalent of heat*. If he had used a one horse-power engine to drive his apparatus and started with 100 pounds of water at 32° F., find the temperature of the water after 10 minutes. ($J=778$, and a horse-power=550 ft. pounds per second).

7. (a) How could you find the radius of curvature of a concave spherical mirror, by optical means alone?

(b) The radius of curvature of a concave spherical mirror is 20 inches; determine the conjugate focus for a point on the principal axis 15 inches from the mirror.

8. (a) Make a diagram showing the distribution of magnetism due to a long straight-wire carrying an electric current, indicating direction of current and direction of magnetic force.

(b) A battery with an e. m. f. of 10 volts and internal resistance of 2 ohms, sends a current through three coils, of 3, 5 and 6 ohms resistance respectively, connected in parallel; find the current through each coil.

3.10 TO 4.10 P. M., THURSDAY, 7TH JULY.

GERMAN (GRAMMAR AND COMPOSITION).

1. Conjunctions are either: *coordinating, adverbial, or subordinating*; name two or three of each class. What influence, respectively, have they on the construction of the sentence? explain and translate for examples: We have been invited to a party (Abendgesellschaft. f.); but we were unable to accept the invitation. He has no money; therefore he cannot travel. I sent the porter for a cab, because I have so much baggage that I cannot carry it myself.

2. Compose three complex sentences, the *dependent clause* of the first being a *noun-clause*, that of the second an *adjective clause*, and that of the third an *adverbial clause*.

3. Es ist gesagt worden, dass die Japanesen eine grosse Schlacht gewonnen hätten. Translate this sentence, and state why the subjunctive *hätten* is used here. What form does the sentence assume, if the indicative *hätten* is employed? write it accordingly. What does the subjunctive express when used as an *Optative* mood: (a) in the *present* tense; (b) in the *past* tense; translate for examples: I hear your brother is ill; I hope he may speedily recover. We all feel the loss of that good man; would he were still alive.

4. How is the English *present participle*, used *appositively*, expressed in German? translate for example: A man doing his duty has nothing to fear. Going home, I met a large number of persons. Give reasons why the present participle cannot be used in the following sentences, and translate: He insists upon your obeying his orders. Having taken leave we went away. We learn by studying much. Reading good books improves (bildet) the mind. Adverbs like: *ja, doch, gern, noch*, etc., are often used *idiomatically*; interpret the expressions: Sie wissen doch, dass er fort ist. Bringen Sie Ihre Schwester ja mit. Ich will es gerne glauben. Er war noch vor einigen Tagen hier.

5. Translate into German: (a) He is said to be in England. It is not to be thought of. I knew nothing of his being ill. While we were speaking a man came running up in great haste. These books are to be sold. (b) Write a short German letter.

4.15 TO 5.15 P. M., THURSDAY, 7TH JULY.

VIRGIL (GEORGICS, BOOKS I. AND IV.)

I. Translate:

Pater ipse colendi
 Haud facilem esse viam voluit, primusque per artem
 Movit agros, curis acuens mortalia corda,
 Nec torpere gravi passus sua regna veterno.
 Ante Jovem nulli subigebant arva coloni;
 Ne signare quidem aut partiri limite campum
 Fas erat: in medium quærebant, ipsaque tellus
 Omnia liberius, nullo poscente, ferebat.

(1) *Pater ipse*. Who is meant? (2) How would *primum movit* differ in meaning from *primus movit*?

II. Translate:

Ipse Pater, media nimborum in nocte, corusca
 Fulmina molitur dextra: quo maxima motu
 Terra tremit; fugere feræ, et mortalia corda
 Per gentes humilis stravit pavor: ille flagranti
 Aut Athon, aut Rhodopen, aut alta Ceraunia telo
 Dejicit; ingeminant Austri et densissimus imber;
 Nunc nemora ingenti vento, nunc litora plangunt.

(1) *Fugere*. Mark the quantity of penult and antepenult, and explain quantity of both syllables. (2) Peculiarity in use of *media*?

III. Translate:

Denique, quid vesper serus vehat, unde serenas
 Ventus agat nubes, quid cogitet humidus Auster,
 Sol tibi signa dabit. Solem quis dicere falsum
 Audeat? ille etiam cæcos instare tumultus
 Sæpe monet, fraudemque et operta tumescere bella.
 Ille etiam extincto miseratus Casare Roman:
 Quum caput obscura nitidum ferrugine textit,
 Impiaque æternam timuerunt sæcula noctem.

(1) Account for subjunctives in first sentence. (2) *Extincto Casare*. What relation does this clause denote?

IV. Translate :

Ac veluti lentis Cyclopes fulmina massis
 Quum properant, alii taurinis foliibus auras
 Accipiunt redduntque, alii stridentia tingunt
 Æra laou ; gemit impositis incedibus Ætna ;
 Illi inter sese magna vi brachia tollunt
 In numerum, versantque tenaci forcipe ferrum :
 Non aliter, si parva licet componere magnis,
 Cæropias innatus apes amor urget habendi,
 Munere quamque suo.

Account for cases of *magnis* and *quamque*.

V. Translate :

Dixit, et ex oculis subito, ceu fumus in auras
 Commixtus tenues, fugit diversa ; neque illum,
 Pressantem nequidquam umbras, et multa volentem
 Dicere, præterea vidit ; nec portitor Orci
 Amplius objectam passus transire paludem.
 Quid faceret ? quo se, rapta bis conjuge, ferret ?
 Quo fletu manes, qua numina voce moveret ?
 Illa quidem Stygia nabat jam frigida cymba.

(1) Account for the imperfect subjunctives, *faceret*, *ferret*, *moveret*.

(2) What are the distinctions of meaning between *nequidquam* and *nequaquam* and between *nequidquam* and *frustra*.

9.00 TO 10.00 A. M., FRIDAY, 8TH JULY.

TRIGONOMETRY.

(Only five questions to be answered.)

1. Two towers whose heights are respectively 180 and 80 ft., stand on a horizontal plane ; from the foot of each tower the angle of elevation of the other is taken, and one angle is found to be double of the other. Prove that the distance between the towers is 240 ft., and find the sine of the greater angle.

2. A person standing on a level plain at the base of a hill wishes to find the height of a tower which is in full sight on the top of the hill. Describe in detail the necessary measurements and computations.

3. (a) Show that the radian measure of an acute angle is intermediate in value between the sine and tangent of the angle.

(b) Show that the limit of $\frac{\sin \theta}{\theta}$ when θ is indefinitely diminished, is unity.

4. (a) From $\sin 2A = 2 \sin A \cos A$, show that $2 \sin^{-1} x = \sin^{-1} (2x \sqrt{1-x^2})$

(b) Prove that $\sin^{-1} \left(\frac{x-a+b}{2b} \right)^{\frac{1}{2}} = \frac{1}{2} \cos^{-1} \frac{a-x}{b}$.

5. A flagstaff a feet high is on a tower $3a$ feet high ; prove that if the observer's eye is on a level with the top of the staff, and the staff and tower subtend equal angles, the observer is at a distance $a\sqrt{2}$ from the top of the flagstaff.

6. Draw a curve which shall represent the equation $\theta = \cos^{-1} x$ for all values of θ between zero and 3π .

7. Prove the following :

(a) $\sin 2 A = 2 \sin A \cos A.$

(b) $\tan^{-1} m + \tan^{-1} n = \tan^{-1} \frac{m + n}{1 - mn}.$

10.10 TO 11.10 A. M., FRIDAY, 8TH JULY.

PSYCHOLOGY.

(Only five questions to be answered.)

1. "From very ancient times it has been customary to divide our mental states into a small number of general groups, conceived to be the outcome of separate *faculties* or *powers* of the mind." Discuss this statement, explaining your own view.
2. "My *consciousness* is the sum of mental processes which make up my experience *now*; it is the mind of any given *present* time. We might, perhaps, consider it a cross-section of mind." Discuss this, bringing out your own view.
3. "Professor Fechner, of Leipzig, founded upon Weber's law a theory of the numerical measurement of sensations, over which much metaphysical discussion has raged." Discuss Fechner's law from your point of view.
4. Indicate what you know about the localization of function in definite portions of the brain.
5. "Supra-sensuous mental products, such as the ideas of being, unity, the true, the good, necessary truths, and the like, cannot have originated by sensuous observation; they are presupposed in all experience, and transcend it. They must consequently have been *innate* or *inborn* in the mind from the beginning, antecedently to all acquired knowledge." Discuss this statement, so as to present your own view.
6. Discuss either (a) the so-called "Christian Scientist" view of the reality of pain and matter, etc., or (b) the nature of hypnotism.
7. Elucidate the laws of association.
8. Distinguish between reflex and voluntary action. How are the two related in education and the forming of habits?
9. How is Volition determined?
10. Discuss any psychological question in which you have lately been most interested.

11.15 TO 12.15 A. M., FRIDAY, 8TH JULY.

HORACE (ODES. BOOKS III. AND IV.)

I. Translate :—

virtus regulas ne scia sordidae
intaminatis fulget honoribus,
nec sumit aut ponit secures
arbitrio popularis auras.

virtus recludens immeritis mori
caelum negata temptat iter via,
coetusque vulgares et udam
spernit humum fugiente penna.

- (1) Annotate the expression *nec secures.*
- (2) Account for the cases of *repulsae* and *immeritis.*

II. Translate:—

vester, Camenae, vester in arduos
tollor Sabinos, seu mihi frigidum
Praeneste seu Tibur supinum
seu liquidae placuere Baiae.

vestris amicum fontibus et choris
non me Philippis versa acies retro,
devota non exstinxit arbor,
nec Sicula Palinurus unda.

Explain the personal allusions in *non arbor*.

III. Translate:—

gens, quae cremato fortis ab Ilio
iactata Tuscis aequoribus sacra
natosque maturosque patres
pertulit Ausonias ad urbes,

duris ut ilex tonsa bipennibus
nigrae feraci frondis in Algido,
per damna, per caedes, ab ipso
ducit opes animumque ferro.

non hydra secto corpore firmior
vinci dolentem crevit in Herculem,
monstrumve submittere Colchi
maius Echioniaeve Thebae.

Explain the epithet *Echioniae*.

IV. Translate:—

adduxere sitim tempora, Virgili;
sed pressum Calibus ducere Liberum
si gestis, iuvenum nobilium cliens,
nardo vina merebere.

nardi parvus onyx eliciet cadum,
qui nunc Sulpiciis accubat horreis,
spes donare novas largus amaraque
curarum eluere efficac.

(1) Account for case of *Calibus*. (2) Write a note on *Sulpiciis horreis*.

V. Translate:—

nosque et profestis lucibus et sacris
inter iocosi munera Liberi
cum prole matronisque nostris,
rite deos prius apprecati

virtute functos more patrum duces
Lydis remixto carmine tibiis
Troiamque et Anchisen et almae
progeniem Veneris canemus.

(1) Explain construction of *sacris, virtute, tibiis*.

(2) *Progeniem Veneris*. Who is referred to?

2.00 TO 3.00 P. M., FRIDAY, 8TH JULY.

BRITISH HISTORY.

(Only five questions to be answered, including No. 7.)

1. What was the position of parliament (1) under the House of Lancaster, (2) under Edward IV., (3) under Richard III.
2. Sketch the career of Strafford.
3. Write notes on *Shire-Court*, *Statutes of Premunire*, *Mortmain*, *Winchester*, *Assize of Clarendon*, *Writ of Quo Warranto*, *Septennial Act*, *Stamp Act*.
4. Give an account of the political speculations of Hobbes.
5. What were the chief features in the settlement of the Constitution by the Revolution of 1688-9?
6. Discuss Pitt's policy during his administration.
7. Write a full note on the system of Government in British America previous to the introduction of Responsible Government.

2.00 TO 3.00 P. M., WEDNESDAY, 6TH JULY.

ENGLISH LITERATURE.

(Only five questions to be answered.)

1. Who wrote "Piers the Plowman"? How does he describe himself? Give an account of his vision; its characters, and their significance.
2. Alexander Pope—Give a sketch of his life, and a summary of his writings.
3. Describe the character of Cassius.
4. By whom, and under what circumstances, were the following excerpts spoken?
 - (1) "Well, Brutus, thou art noble; yet, I see,
Thy honourable metal may be wrought
From that it is disposed; therefore it is meet
That noble minds keep ever with their likes;
For who so firm that cannot be seduced?"
 - (2) "I must go in. Ay me, how weak a thing
The heart of woman is! O Brutus,
The heavens speed thee in thine enterprise!"
 - (3) "O, pardon me, thou bleeding piece of earth,
That I am meek and gentle with these butchers!
Thou art the ruins of the noblest man
That ever lived in the tide of times."
 - (4) "There is a tide in the affairs of men
Which, taken at the flood, leads on to fortune;
Omitted, all the voyage of their life
Is bound in shallows and in miseries."
5. Quote fifteen or twenty consecutive lines from *Paradise Lost*, Book I., with notes when required.
6. Give the substance of the discourse of (1) Belial, or (2) Mammon.
7. Describe Teufeldröch's childhood.
8. Give the substance of Carlyle's remarks on "The Dandiacal Body."

4.15 TO 5.15 P. M., FRIDAY, 8TH JULY.

GERMAN AUTHORS.

1. Translate: *Heine*.

Du bist wie eine Blume,
 So hold un schön und rein :
 Ich schau' dich an, und Wehmut
 Schleicht mir in's Herz hinein.
 Mir ist, als ob ich die Hände
 Auf's Haupt dir legen sollt',
 Betend, dass Gott dich erhalte
 So rein und schön und hold.

- (a) Why are the adjectives hold, schön and rein *uninflected*? In what other cases do these words assume the same form; give illustrations.
- (b) A *dependent adv.* clause often assumes the form of a *present participle*: point out such a clause in the extract and write it in an enlarged form.

2. Translate: *Goethe*, "Der Sänger."

Was hör' ich draussen vor dem Thor,
 Was auf der Brücke schallen?
 Lass den Gesang vor unserm Ohr
 Im Saale wiederhallen!
 Der König sprach's, der Page lief:
 Der Knabe kam, der König rief:
 Laast mir herein, den Alten!
 Gegrüset seid mir, edle Herrn,
 Gegrüsst ihr, schöne Damen!
 Welch reicher Himmel! Stern an Stern!
 Wer kennet ihre Namen?
 Im Saal voll Pracht und Herrlichkeit
 Schliesst, Augen, euch! hier ist nicht Zeit,
 Sich staunend zu ergetzen.

- (a) Write the sentence: Der König rief: "Latzt mir herein den Alten" in *Oratio obliqua* (indirect speech.)
- (b) A few short notes on "Heine" and "Goethe."

3. Translate: *A Winter Landscape*.

Auf wenige Stunden des dämmrigen Tageslichtes folgte eine lange Nacht, schwarz und sternlos, dann verstummten auch Adler und Krähen, nur die Wölfe heulten, und in dem fahlen Licht, welches die untergehende Sonne über den Schnee sandte, sah man die Herde der Hungrigen um die Mauern trotten, hinter denen die Menschen sich barge. Dann läutete noch einmal die kleine Glocke der Stadt.

Write the last sentence of extract "3" in the plural. How and why does it differ in its construction from the English?

4. Translate: *Absent-minded*.

Während die Gesellschaft sich in den Salons des Herrn von Bar bewegte, sagte er zu dem österreichischen Gesandten, indem er dessen Arm nahm: "Kommen Sie, Herr von B, wir wollen unbemerkt fortgehen; es ist zu unerträglich langweilig hier." "Aber Excellenz, wir sind ja bei Ihnen." "Nun," seufzte Herr von Bar, "dann muss ich hier bleiben, aber Sie sind frei; gehen Sie fort, denn es ist in der That zu langweilig."

Parse and decline "Ihnen." What other pronouns are used in addressing persons? give examples.

5. Translate: "Versalzen."—*Hertha*. Übrigens so sehr hart finde ich es nicht, es lässt sich ganz gut essen. Ich will euch indessen noch einen Trost verkünden, ihr sollt einen ganz leckern Reispudding haben. Ich muss aber gleich nachsehen, ihr sollt Zeit, dass er vom Feuer kommt. Esst unterdessen euren Braten, hier ist noch abgechnitten.—*Seeberg*. Lieber Freund, ich habe zwei und dreissig gesunde Zähne, um aber diesen Braten zu zermahlen, müsste man eine Stampfmühle haben.

Write the sentence: "Um aber diesen . . . haben" in the *normal order*, using in the *dependent adv.* clause the conjunction "wenn."

PASS LIST, 1904.

COUNTY ACADEMY ENTRANCE EXAMINATION.

(Regular Examination in July, Supplementary in August or September.)

[The valuations of candidates' examination papers, under the regulations of the C. P. I. and instructions from the Education Department, are made by the Principal and the staff of each County Academy.]

[Regulation 66 prescribes that the successful candidates be numbered in order of merit at each examination.]

ANNAPOLIS.

1. Josephine Esmond Shaw.
2. Sarah Leslie Nicholl.
3. Harold Bengé Atlee.
4. Harry Wellington Corbitt.
5. Harriett Louise Nicholl.
6. Florence Lloyd McLellan.
7. Dorothy Abigail McKay.
8. Lulu Winifred Spurr.
9. Eleanor Esmond McCormick.
10. Susie Stailing Lynch.
11. Lloyd Haliburton Potter.
12. Catherine Inglis Gormley.
13. Mary Agnes McMillan.
14. Warren Lester Harris.
15. Nellie Maude Riley.
16. Helen Mills Sproul.
17. William A. Pickup.

ANTIGONISH.

1. Josephine Condon.
2. Ella M. McEachren.
3. Helen M. McDonald.
4. W. C. Robinson.
5. Tillie Cook.
6. Loretta McPherson.
7. Chrissie McKinnon.
8. Cassie McDonald.
9. Mary C. Floyd.
10. Eileen McSweeney.
11. Violet Turnbull.
12. Minnie Gillis.
13. Eileen Power.
14. Maggie Gillis.
15. Maggie J. McDonald.
16. Rose A. McGillivray.
17. H. Petbick.
18. Mary Wilmot.
19. Teresa McDonald.

CAPE BRETON.

1. Lewis Fulton.
2. Florrie Jost.
3. James Fisher.
4. James McDonald.
5. Frances Fletcher.
6. Marion Fletcher.

7. Earl Churchill.
8. Julia Jackson.
9. Irene McKinnon.
10. J. A. Cameron.
11. Benjamin McLeod.
12. Jennie Grantmyre.
13. City McMillan.
14. Ethel Battersby.

COLCHESTER.

1. Harrington Henderson.
2. Mary Moxon.
3. Lily Barrett.
4. Alfred Prince.
5. Alice Hallett.
6. Winnie Dover.
7. Harold Hammon.
8. Alice Hill.
9. Chrissie Morgan.
10. Calvin Killam.
11. Dorothea Waddell.
12. Lou Pattillo.
13. Alice Linton.
14. Laurie Brownell.
15. James Archibald.
16. Sophie McGee.
17. Florence Archibald.
18. Harry Burns.
19. Hysworth Holmes.
20. Harold Brown.
21. Minnie Archibald.
22. Annie Clarke.
23. Nellie McLearn.
24. Jessie McDonald.
25. Laura M. Lynds.
26. Jean Murray.
27. James Gass.
28. Elmo Cullen.
29. Kathaleen Hallisey.
30. Eliakim Ellis.
31. Elsie Dickson.
32. Roy Whidden.
33. Chas. Feetham.
34. Wm. Beck.
35. Aggie McIntosh.
36. Hazel Fulmore.
37. Ada Wilson.
38. Percy Simpson.
39. Martha D. Crowe.

40. Maud Smith.
41. Mary Williams.
42. Lloyd Poterson.
43. Tena Fisher.
44. William Cullen.
45. Chesley Fulton.
46. Mary M. Crowe.
47. Joe Snook.
48. William Barnhill.
49. Jessie Burrows.
50. Geo. Bruce.
51. Greta Spencer.
52. William Nelson.
53. Helene Smith.
54. Edward Dalrymple.
55. Stanley Smith.
56. Katie Publicover.
57. Nellie Wright.
58. Daniel Gasper.
59. Arthur Kidner.
60. Chas. McDowell.
61. Willie Cock.

CUMBERLAND.

1. Ethel Caroline Pipes.
2. Jean Emmeline McGregor.
3. Joshua Donovan Jones.
4. Charles Alpin Donkin.
5. Charlotte Amelia Smith.
6. Helen Gladys Harper.
7. Vivien Grace Rockwell.
8. Ariel Blanche Philips.
9. Elizabeth Kathleen Stack.
10. Helen Margaret McLeod.
11. Marjorie Helen Bates.
12. George Everett Allaby.
13. Mary Alice Black.
14. Jennie M. Adamson.
15. George Edward Rackham.
16. Earl Headley Stiles.
17. Gladys Audrey Willis.
18. Margaret Thompson.
19. Malcolm J. Magner.
20. Edith A. Goodwin.
21. Wylie Huestis Black.
22. Bessie Amelia Trueman.
23. Vincent R. Smith.
24. Arthur Barrett McKie.
25. Leland Harold Black.
26. Reynolds P. Freeman.
27. Wm. Matthew Dalton.
28. Osmond Charles Simpson.
29. Grace Elizabeth Smith.
30. Lily May Steeves.
31. Jeanne McDonald.
32. Grace Ellis Robb.
33. Luther Archibald Brenton.
34. Beatrice Elizabeth Nicol.
35. Evelyn Divida Smith.
36. Sophia May Trueman.
37. George Huestis Guzewell.
38. Lena Estella Trueman.
39. Oswald P. Pipes.
40. Evelyn Alma Shipley.
41. Lloyd Welsford Black.
42. Olla E. McLeod.
43. Arthur Lawrence Pugsley.

44. Mary Elizabeth Donald.
45. Wm. Chauncey Harper.
46. Alberta Myra McCullum.
47. Hazel Elizabeth Noiles.

Supplementary.

48. William Wallace Saxton.
49. Clarence Edward Black.

CLARE.

1. Mary Adele Doucet.
2. Mary Aimee Thibodeau.
3. Nettie Belliveau.
4. Anne Leonie Melanson.
5. Mary Monique Thibault.

DIGBY.

1. Annie Cameron Anderson.
2. Hazel Pearl Coombs.
3. James Edward Lewis.
4. Fred Montream Turnbull.
5. Mary Hutchinson.
6. Frances Loretta Snow.
7. Ada Gertrude VanBlarcom.
8. Georgienea Etta Ellis.
9. Frank Leslie Anderson.
10. Wilda Maud Outhouse.
11. Joseph R. Bain.
12. William R. Cousins.

GUYSBORO.

1. Mamie Ella Taylor.
2. Mabel Augusta Peart.
3. Lila Buckley.
4. Douglas Buckley.
5. Clara May Jones.
6. Lottie Jenkins.
7. Clarence Cook.
8. Sarah Holloran.
9. Lydia May Morgan.
10. Gordon Davison.
11. Hilda Horton.
12. Sophie Hartshorne.
13. Edward Lawlor.
14. Esther Cunningham.
15. Ellen Lucas.
16. Katie Gosbee.
17. Clarence Scott.

HALIFAX.

1. Beatrice Eugenie Mumford.
2. Edward Willard Chapman.
3. Lillian Beatrice Bayer.
4. Archibald C. Parlee.
5. Ansel Donald Kennedy.
6. Harry Blois.
7. Mabel Stuart Morrison.
8. Kathleen Mary Hoare.
9. Nina Hubley.
10. Geo. Victor Guy.
11. Gertrude DeDehose.
12. Helen Dorothy Armitage.
13. Harold Cameron Studd.

14. James Roland Simmonds.
15. Ida Greig.
16. Mabel Adelaide Dunbrack.
17. Nora Lantz.
18. Harold Samuel Stevens.
19. Geo. Wilfred Hiseler.
20. Arthur Wellesley DeWolfe.
21. Stella Rosamond Grant.
22. Ella Geraldine Holder.
23. Ernest Victor Ackhurst.
24. William Brown Bulmer.
25. Marjorie Hawthorne Creighton.
26. Bessie Violet Barrowman.
27. Mabel Gertrude Haverstock.
28. Annie Catherine Johnstone.
29. Oscar Percy Stensrud.
30. Jeffrey Reid Harrison.
31. Ethel Mowbray Kane.
32. Samuel Rosborough Balcom.
33. Stella Alice Morrow.
34. Gertrude Adele McLellan.
35. Walter DeWolfe Baras.
36. Blanche Atkinson.
37. Nano Josephine DeVan.
38. Bessie Louise James.
39. Hazeldeane McDonald.
40. Charles Hedley Williston.
41. Martha Mellish.
42. William Louis Merrick.
43. Marion Lawson Hall.
44. Fanny Hazel Toomey.
45. Margaret Isabel Harris.
46. Gladys Lucy Williams.
47. Susan Barrett.
48. Edna Myrtle Blakeney.
49. Harriet Bedford Cabot.
50. Thomas Henry Noad.
51. Hildred Margaret Teas.
52. Gladys Irene Gibson.
53. Bertha Ogilvie Archibald.
54. Hugh Sydney Harrington.
55. Muriel Magdalen Studd.
56. Minnie Miller Keith.
57. Ernest Rankine Thorburn.
58. Stewart Robson.
59. Norman Frederic Knight.
60. Marguerite Condon.
61. Mabel Sophia Judge.
62. Edith Murray Creighton.
63. Isabel Smith.
64. Ethel Beatrice Coudrau.
65. Gladys Una Smith.
66. Vera Edna Thompson.
67. Helen Stewart McKenzie.
68. Charles Edward Southall.
69. Arthur Wellington Thompson.
70. Susie Roberts.
71. James Walter Swenerton.
72. Earl Cyril Shields.
73. Ralph Ehman.
74. Ethel Muriel Davidson.
75. Ralph Hood.
76. William Wordsworth Sims.
77. Harry Lawrence Miller.
78. Hugh Phillip Bell.
79. Helen Elizabeth Leahy.
80. Edward Montague Medlen.
81. Elizabeth Grace Clarke.

82. Arnold Fitzgerald Smith.
83. William Bolton Medcalf.
84. Isabel Hamilton Crooks.
85. Ferguson Robert Little.
86. Gordon Clifford Miller.
87. Irene Stensrud.
88. Charles Francis Artz.
89. Lenna Mae Jenner.
90. Ethel Augusta Wambolt.
91. Frederick William Annand.
92. Roy Caldwell Fraser.
93. Grace Clyde Hancock.
94. Geneva Agnes Guy.
95. Winifred Longeul.
96. George Walter Rooome.
97. Violet Richardson Smith.
98. James Carl Carmichael.
99. Harold John Clarke.
100. Harry Walter Keeler.

Supplementary.

101. Jean Fraser Murray.
102. Herbert Lebert Daniel.

HANTS.

1. Leona May Marsters.
2. Annette B. Knowles.
3. Beatrice E. Shand.
4. Kathleen Rathbun.
5. Agnes May Christie.
6. Willena Sinclair.
7. Katie May Robertson.
8. Katherine Puddington.
9. Florence Pearl Sharpam.
10. Adelaide Aylward.
11. Thomas Stone Wood.
12. Winifred May Dodge.
13. Florence E. Sutherland.
14. Ethel Ivella Upshaw.
15. Gerald C. McElhinney.
16. Rachel Lunn.
17. Samuel Payzant.
18. Zillah May Wall.
19. Alice Sampson.
20. Paul Mosher.
21. William E. McMonagle.
22. John Edward Jenkins.
23. Helen Sexton.
24. Grace Amelia Coates.

Supplementary.

25. Jean Coleman Geldert.
26. Larry Brown.

INVERNESS.

1. Annie Lorrie McMaster.
2. William Morrell Wade.
3. Edward Robert Bell.
4. Cassie Chisholm.
5. Patrick Murphy.
6. Christie Ellen McDonald.
7. Katie Josephine McLellan.
8. Maggie McMaster.

KINGS.

1. Eva Yould.
2. Jennie Lockhart.
3. John Keylor.
4. Nan Publicover.
5. Chlee Woodworth.
6. Fraser Culton.
7. Muriel King.
8. John Warner.
9. Elsie Barnaby.
10. Eva Cook.
11. Ernest Shaw.
12. Greta Lockhart.
13. Edith Moore.
14. Ethel Sealy.
15. Evelyn Suker.
16. Robert Innes.
17. Clarence Parker.
18. Lawrence Rafuse.
19. Reginald McCormack.
20. Edna Gillingham.

LUNENBURG.

1. David William Smith.
2. Clarence Webster Veinot.
3. Leta May Bailly.
4. Lila Evelyn Young.
5. Harriet Elizabeth Holder.
6. Margaret Melissa Wynacht.
7. Minnie Bell Smith.
8. Louie James Bailly.
9. Lawrence Lemont Hebb.
10. Clarence Smith.
11. Lily May Schwartz.
12. Mabel Meta Geldert.
13. Beulah Jennie Waters.
14. Helen Ada Rhuland.
15. Evelyn May Jefferson.
16. Ethel Beulah Vogler.
17. Bessie Louise Anderson.
18. Mabel Vivian Hall.
19. Ella Muriel Mason.
20. Meta Teasdale Lock.
21. Mary Louise Inglis.
22. Howard James Smith.
23. Etoile Minnie Silver.
24. Beatrice Louise Eisenhauer.
25. Beulah Marion Morash.
26. Lily Osborne Lore.

PICTOU.

1. Jack H. L. Johnstone.
2. Welsford McDonald.
3. Ralph Carson
4. Seymour Clift McDonald.
5. E. Matheson Fraser.
6. Zilda May Little.
7. Jennie MacKay.
8. Charles Whalen.
9. Mabel McKay.
10. Charlotte W. McLennan.
11. Bessie S. McDonald.
12. Owen Babineau.
13. Euphemia F. MacKenzie.
14. Joyce Munro.

15. Mabel G. Fullerton.
16. Jennie F. Webster.
17. Warren Pope.
18. Katie C. Fraser.
19. Maggie McLeod.
20. Pearl Bradley.
21. Alice Currie.
22. Sadie McKay Robinson.
23. Harold McInnes.
24. S. Fisher McKaracher.
25. Ida M. Chisholm.
26. Louise R. Ives.
27. Cyril Chisholm.
28. Angus D. McKenzie.

QUEENS.

1. Mildred Maude Reinhardt.
2. Mertie Louise Baltzer.
3. Laura May Hatt.
4. Elena Evelyn Munroe.
5. Bessie Gladys Godfrey.
6. May Ethel Myer.
7. Fred. Moran Ryan.
8. Isaac Vincent Dexter.
9. Gladys Dexter.
10. Walter Russell Innes.
11. Bessie May Chandler.
12. Evelyn Esmonde Freeman.
13. Carrie Louise Kempton.
14. Jack P. C. Freeman.
15. Perry McQuinn Gardner.
16. Margaret Belle Chandler.
17. Gilbert Kempton, Jr.
18. Lawrence Patrick Richardson.
19. Elsie Devaux Forbes.
20. Matilda Millard Hagan.
21. Inez Evelyn Hagan.
22. John Bigelow Morse Hutt.
23. Mabel Irene Silver.
24. Edgar Jerrauld Wright.
25. Mabel Manning McIntosh.
26. Stanley Bruce Gardner.

RICHMOND.

1. Jessie Margaret McDonald.
2. Archibald Angus McCumsh.
3. John Kyte.
4. Angelia Kyte.
5. Maud Matheson.
6. Angus Morrison.
7. Annie Kemp.
8. Laurence Devereaux.
9. Ella Morrison.
10. Margaret Beaton.
11. Alice McVicar.

Supplementary.

12. Charlotte Devereaux.
13. Helen Margaret Hayden.

SHELBURNE.

1. Mildred Ryer.
2. Isaac Parker Bower.
3. Jean Houghton.

4. Wilfrid Bruce.
5. Fred DeChamp.
6. Walter Ryer.
7. Melbourne Ryer.
8. Cecil McKay.
9. Frank Dexter.

VICTORIA.

1. Frances Isabel Crowdis.
2. Roddie McNeil.
3. David Alex. Dunlap.
4. Sam. Watson McDonald.
5. George Hart.

YARMOUTH.

1. Mabel Keith Ryder.
2. Grace Sheldon Lewis.
3. Gladys Elizabeth Seaman.
4. Bessie Mildred Goodwin.
5. Melbourne Seeley Lovitt.
6. Laura Bertha Edgar.
7. James Seaman Freeman Lunsden.
8. Clare Crosby Rogers.
9. Margaret Scott.
10. John Stewart Heaney.
11. Mary Ann Chisholm.
12. William Brown.
13. Gertrude Lake Hunter.
14. Malcolm Davis.
15. Everett Arnold Churchill.
16. Isabelle Dorothy Kelley,

17. George Whitfield Shaw.
18. Cecil Devine.
19. Edith Maude Wait.
20. Eva Isabella Grey.
21. Arthur William Hood.
22. Clara Jean McKinnon.
23. Florence Elva Morrell.
24. Douglas Benjamin Stoneman.
25. Leonard McClafferty.
26. Alice Bakin Currier.
27. Kenneth Seaman.
28. Ellen Augusta Kavanagh.
29. Margaret Katherine Cameron.
30. Wilfred Leonard Doane.
31. Albinus Horner.
32. Edwin McLellan.
33. Walter Donald Ross.
34. Ross Edward Gayton.
35. Headley Ewan
36. Mary Scott Allen.
37. Harold E. Churchill Cook.
38. Elsie Densmore Trefry.
39. Thomas Fred. Francis.
40. Alice Wetmore.
41. Helen Gladys Hatfield.
42. Herman Leslie Porter.
43. Eleanor Mancell Hughes.
44. Ralph Horner.
45. Evangeline Elizabeth Muise.

Supplementary.

46. Dennie Joseph Robicheau.

PASS LIST, 1904.

PROVINCIAL HIGH SCHOOL EXAMINATION.

[The valuation of Candidates' examination papers is made by the Provincial Examiners according to the Regulations of the Council of Public Instruction.]

REG. 91. To make a "High School Pass" on Grades IX, X, and XI, the candidate must make, at least, the *minimum aggregate* (400 or more) of the grade on any eight papers with no subject below 25.

REG. 92. To make a "High School Pass" on Grade XII, the candidate must make, at least, the *minimum aggregate* (1000 or more) on the subjects prescribed, with no subject below 25.

A candidate who makes an aggregate of 600 on any ten papers of Grade XII, and an aggregate of 500 on a set of ten different papers of the Syllabus at a subsequent examination, or who makes an aggregate of 1000 on twenty papers of the Syllabus, or who has already taken a XII (cl), a XII (sc), or an "A" License, may thereafter present himself for examination on any of the subjects on which he may not have made, at least, 50 per cent. at a previous examination; and so long as the Council of Public Instruction deems the character of the examinations on the subjects not materially changed, all the valuation marks 50 per cent. or above made on each subject at the said and following examinations may be incorporated into a single Certificate, provided, at least, 50 per cent. be made on each of the (twenty) subjects required for the Grades XII (cl), or XII (sc), or on each of the (thirty) subjects in the full course for XII (cl and sc).

REG. 93. Candidates failing to make a pass in the grade applied for may be ranked as making a pass in the next grade below, provided 75 per cent. of the *minima* be made; and as making a pass on the grade second below, provided 50 per cent. of the *minima* be made.

(See comments and regulations of the Council of Public Instruction. "Provincial Examination of High School Students," Reg. 82 to 96, pages 86 to 90. Manual 1901.)

AMHERST.—(83 candidates.)

XII. (7 candidates.)

Nellie Blanche Lyons..... 1372 XII sc.

XI. (24 candidates.)

John Seaman Bates.....	918 XI
William David Gilbert Lawrence.....	845 "
Alexander William Jones.....	725 "
Harry Amos Logan.....	649 "
James LeRoy Lawson.....	590 "
Charles Alexander Robb.....	575 "
Daisy Mercedes Ripley.....	558 "
Mary Linwood Pugsley.....	554 "
Courtney Clara Chapman.....	526 "
Annie Isabel Mitchell.....	519 "
Norman Chester Ralston.....	511 "
Kate Beaumont Harrison.....	504 "
Celeste Caroline Pugsley.....	494 "
Helen Louise Atkinson.....	477 "
Lydia Williams Calder.....	476 "
Muriel Earle Craig.....	436 "
Mary Elizabeth Wood.....	434 "
George Hamilton Magner.....	433 "
Mary Helen Shipley.....	408 "
Margaret Fowler.....	405 "

X. (29 candidates.)

William Lawson Rand.....	888 XII
Hattie Maria Webb.....	379 XI

Bertha Blanche Barnes.....	355 XI
Ethel Fawcett Blenkhorne.....	349 "
Bessie Harrison Roach.....	348 "
Annie Maude Frame.....	562 X
Marion Theresa Costin.....	523 "
Myra Matilda Chapman.....	500 "
Eva Alma Smith.....	497 "
Robert Christie Hatherly.....	495 "
Walter Herbert McKie.....	489 "
Lena Louvinia Roach.....	487 "
Emma Florence Ambrose.....	479 "
Florence Margaret McLachlan.....	478 "
Jean Muriel Johnson.....	475 "
Jennie Anna Lawrence.....	461 "
Morley Kenneth Pugsley.....	452 "
Jean Edmond Craig.....	442 "
Ivan Steele Ralston.....	441 "
Margaret Abbie Calder.....	424 "
Anna Vera Bird.....	424 "

IX. (23 candidates.)

Charles Graham Ross.....	396 X
Edith Mary Lawson.....	392 "
Mabel Lillian Fage.....	389 "
Agnos Bessie Black.....	389 "
Vera Travis.....	345 "
Della Minnie Allen.....	335 "
Enid Maple Jackson.....	329 "
Charles Michael Brown.....	325 "
Winnifred Sarah Carson Robertson.....	680 IX
Gordon Timlin Purdy.....	629 "
Julia Agnes Blanch.....	629 "

Gertie MacKenzie	625	IX
Dora Knight	614	"
Ermina Grace Landels	595	"
Reginald Rockwell	572	"
Harold Hockin	554	"
Roy Fred Black	543	"
Annie May Jackson	502	"
Martha Cecelia Ripley	495	"
William Offen Bell	465	"
Hazel Lillian Marston	443	"
Gerald Earnest Weir	423	"
Carl David Murdock	422	"
Unsuccessful (5 XII, 4 X, 9 IX)	18	

ANNAPOLIS.—(59 candidates.)

XI. (18 candidates.)

Edith Corbitt Wagstaff	557	XI
Hattie Grace Mills	524	"
Ida Mary Buckler	498	"
Arthur Welsh Amberman	463	"
Frank Nelson Halliday	460	"
Laura May Whitman	426	"
Stewart Hartshorn Troop	409	"

X. (17 candidates.)

Grace Edgecombe Lockewood	397	XI
Emily Josephine Buckler	394	"
Caroline Bogart	392	"
Nellie Evans MacDormand	385	"
Edgar George Hunt	305	"
Arthur Rogers Patton	519	X
Annie Josephine Berteaux	518	"
Helen MacArthur Hardwicke	496	"
Lillian Maude Sutherland	467	"
Fritz Burkett Balcom	443	"
Dora Robertson Mussells	403	"

IX. (24 candidates.)

Frederick Courtney Gilliat	395	X
Lulu Clark Bishop	393	"
Marietta Kennedy King	387	"
Alma E Spurr	385	"
Fannie Alicia O'Dell	361	"
Avard Reginald Buckler	360	"
Percival Whitman Farnsworth	349	"
Edna Matilda Wade	570	IX
Nellie Rockwell Corning	538	"
Mary Esther Gilliat	491	"
Margold Thomas	480	"
Robert Skinner Copeland	418	"
Christine Maud Matthews	418	"
Unsuccessful (6 XI, 4 X, 18 IX)	28	

ANTIGONISH.—(86 candidates.)

XII. (2 candidates.)

Andrew MacGillivray	1490	XII
---------------------	------	-----

XII. "Partial" (3 candidates.)

Christina Chisholm	1019	XII
James Boyle	657	XI

Catherine Theresa McGillivray	556	XI
John A. Macdonald	551	"
Harold Cunningham Robinson	551	"
Rachel May Macdonald	530	"
Annie May Kennedy	516	"
Jennie Florence Macintosh	512	"
Marianne Chisholm	504	"
Mary McKenna	496	"
Mildred Murray	466	"
Anna Macdonald	464	"
Robert Ebenezer Inglis	427	"
Agnes Clair Doyle	418	"
H. Cameron MacIntosh	417	"

X. (31 candidates.)

George Thompson	390	XI
Margaret Ann MacGillivray	365	"
Daniel Alex. McLean	540	X
Sadie Flynn	478	"
Charles J. McGillivray	470	"
Eva Macdonald	469	"
Margaret Anastasia Webb	447	"
Joseph Andrew Boyle	444	"
Mary Catherine Johnston	439	"
Katherine Elizabeth Sutton	407	"

IX. (30 candidates.)

Philip Sydney Beals	409	X
Isabella Chisholm	398	"
Dan William Chisholm	397	"
Lena Cameron	389	"
Theresa McKenzie	377	"
Mary McGillivray	368	"
Sadie C. McArthur	366	"
Florence Macdonald	339	"
Annie McDougall	326	"
Florence J. Macdonald	321	"
Hugh A. McDonald	317	"
Mary Belle Chisholm	310	"
Catherine Leydon	610	IX
Augusta Jane Gillis	557	"
Mary Jane McDonald	539	"
Alphonse Angus McKeough	526	"
Mary Chisholm	519	"
Mary Rose McGillivray	517	"
Gertrude Isabell MacIntosh	516	"
Evelyn Crispo	514	"
Christie Ann Smith	504	"
Stella Marion Stropole	481	"
Margaret E. McIntosh	442	"
Mabel MacPhie	440	"
Teresa Webb	418	"
Unsuccessful (3 XII, 4 XI, 11 X, 17 IX)	35	

ARICHAT.—(19 candidates.)

XI. (6 candidates.)

Teresa Florence Barrett	612	XI
James Fraser Hynes	484	"
Mary Blanche Sutherland	468	"

X. (6 candidates.)

James McGrath	395	XI
Alfred George Gagnon	389	"

Alvena Elizabeth Doucett	524	X
Mary Ella McNeil	492	"
Henrietta Mury	434	"

IX. (7 candidates.)

Leo Joseph King	350	X
Raymond Andrew LeBlanc	313	"
Lelia Elizabeth Malzard	600	IX
Eliza Goyetche	511	"
Sylvio Elzear Renault	502	"
Cecilia Margaret Boyle	473	"
Charles Joseph Forrest	464	"
Hector McNeil	442	"
Maggie Ann McDonald	431	"
Unsuccessful (1 XI, 1 X)	2	

BADDECK.—(47 candidates.)

XI. (11 candidates.)

Victoria Katherine MacMillan	550	XI
Mary Isabelle McRae	547	"
Christina Macaulay	527	"
Normal Alexander Nicholson	485	"
May Annie McCharles	476	"
Roderick Owen Bethune	402	"

X. (17 candidates.)

Mary Ann McMillan	414	XI
Murdoch John McIver	367	"
Ian Philip Macdonald	547	X
John David McKenzie	520	"
Duncan Alexander MacMillan	509	"
Garfield Theophilus Rice	490	"
Ellen May Watson	487	"
Jean Eliza Campbell	476	"
Malcolm McLeod	425	"
Henry Alfred Watson	414	"
Benjamin R. Rice	403	"

IX. (19 candidates.)

Kenena Belle MacLeod	398	X
Peter MacAulay	375	"
Benjamin Blanchard	704	IX
Minerva Blanche Anderson	581	"
Angus Herald MacKinnon	533	"
Dora Foyle	500	"
Florence Tena MacLeod	472	"
Macintosh MacLeod	451	"
Dan. Abraham McLeod	433	"
Vida Hilda Ingraham	421	"
Henrietta MacLennan	412	"
Gertrude L. Rice	403	"
Unsuccessful (3 XI, 6X, 9 IX)	18	

BARRINGTON.—(43 candidates)

XI. (6 candidates.)

Charlotte Leona Nickerson	668	XI
Sadie Bella Nickerson	426	"
Genesta Etta Goodwin	414	"

X. (18 candidates)

Delta May Ross	348	XI
Bessie May Sholds	533	X
Kate Matilda Hopkins	509	"
Muriel Estella Atkinson	487	"
Myrtle Maud Larkin	482	"
Katie Evangeline Christie	479	"
Eva Belle Hopkins	448	"
Alice Brunhilda Crowell	443	"
Avis Ella Reynolds	413	"
Rosa Pearl Goodwin	409	"
Eula May Downie	403	"

IX. (19 candidates.)

Mysie Maude Swaine	273	XI
Minia Ethel Snow	386	X
Grace Hayden Cunningham	381	"
Beulah Benton Ross	371	"
Mary Louisa Snow	368	"
Eulalie Nickerson	344	"
Geneva M. Nickerson	326	"
Pearl Vaughn Brannen	572	IX
Nellie Gladys Nickerson	543	"
Berlina Ellen Perry	537	"
Arthur Douglas Brannen	523	"
Nettie Mae Nickerson	513	"
Ora Elizabeth Perry	507	"
Susan Nina Kendrick	506	"
Wishart McLea Robertson	496	"
Louisa Bertha Smith	488	"
Amy Lucilla Spinney	466	"
Albert Douglas Snow	429	"
Genevieve Bathalia Thomas	416	"
Lulu Irene Bingay	408	"
Unsuccessful (1 XI, 2X, 6IX)	9	

BEAR RIVER.—(85 candidates.)

XI. (6 candidates.)

Ina May Rice	425	XI
Cora Mabel Harris	428	"
Eva Blanche Moore	421	"
Walton Kelsey Tibert	401	"

X. (15 candidates.)

Lulu DeBlois Zwicker	557	X
Roy Davenport Miller	529	"
Gratia Jeannette Miller	507	"
Florence Louise Ruggles	484	"
Annie Blanche Chute	427	"
Atlee Bernard Clarke	407	"
Vernon Lester Harris	404	"
Willard Parker Read	401	"

IX. (14 candidates.)

George Edward Rice	390	X
Nina Maye Anthony	372	"
Susan Brinton	360	"
Zella Maude Rice	337	"
Charles Harold Donkin	331	"
Gertrude Evelyn Millner	496	IX
Etta Mary Gehue	491	"
Mary Inez Porter	482	"

Vernon Elwood Brown	463	IX
Nellie May Harris	421	"
Lina Maud Mullen	417	"
Grace May Purdy	411	"
Unsuccessful (2 XI, 2 X, 7 IX)	11	

BERWICK.—(82 candidates.)

XI. (11 candidates.)

Thomas Maxwell Hibbert	653	XI
Hattie Burbidge Starratt	531	"
Iva Eileen Parker	509	"
Georgia Amanda Pineo	495	"
Kathleen Amelia Clarke	473	"
Watson Herman Porter	459	"

X. (34 candidates.)

Alice Rebecca Kinsman	391	XI
Ola Faywood	331	"
Agnes Maud Creighton	598	X
Arthur Cyril March	512	"
Vernon Ethelbert Chute	479	"
Eva Blanche Lee	475	"
Gertrude Laura Marshall	470	"
Flora Adella Best	463	"
Lena Alice Regina Knowlton	461	"
Hattie Morse Chute	452	"
Flora Bell Armstrong	448	"
Howard Martin Taylor	442	"
Amy Watts	439	"
Percy Leroy Sanford	432	"
Robie Webster Lydiard	423	"
Apha Maie Wood	412	"
Fannie LaVaughan Chute	402	"

IX. (37 candidates.)

Sophia Beryl Sanford	316	XI
Eva Lorena Finley	394	X
Hattie Belle Dorey	393	"
Lizzie Belle Munroe	369	"
Reginald Price Kinsman	365	"
Milford Wheelock Pierce	356	"
Minnie May Chute	349	"
Beatrice Mary Turner	347	"
Kate Oressa Morse	341	"
Joseph Thomson	338	"
Kathleen Pineo	326	"
Alice Hazel Creighton	564	IX
Hollis Bowman Chute	523	"
Margaret Odessa West	519	"
Aubrey Stirling Bishop	510	"
Ethel Mary Franey		
Otto Herbert Foshay	501	"
Henry Hoyt Pineo	488	"
Edith Adelaide Spinney	478	"
Mary Rebecca Masters	472	"
Fanny Marguerite Whitman	471	"
Elizabeth Helen Reade	466	"
Grace Kathleen Skinner	455	"
Marietta Fox	453	"
Evelyn Annie Skinner	446	"
Ethel Marion Shaw	445	"
Lizzie Maud Hicks	443	"
Lewis Forrest	434	"
Louey Amanda Illsley	432	"

Sadie Elizabeth Taylor	430	IX
Jennie May Lightizer	428	"
Inez Leona Whitman	417	"
Unsuccessful (2 XI, 9 X, 16 X)	27	

BRIDGETOWN.—(84 candidates.)

XI. (18 candidates.)

Lillie Louisa Phinney	533	XI
Rosa Teresa Longmire	506	"
Emma Lavinia Drew Johnson	486	"
Henry Everett Hall	474	"
Dudley Judson Barteaux	465	"
Hazel Fowler Baird	447	"
Ann Elizabeth Gesner	432	"
Lottie Harlow	408	"

X. (32 candidates.)

Laura Winnifred Foster	394	XI
Grace Berenice Woodbury	364	"
Bessie Weatherspoon Kent	361	"
Florence Geneva Bishop	344	"
Sadie Bogart Balcom	335	"
Chester Allen Wade	563	X
Robert Heber Hoyt	557	"
Hannah Eliza Tanch	523	"
Lola Montez Woodward	517	"
Muriel Brading Dudley	511	"
Beatrice Starratt	507	"
Eugene Troop Parker	501	"
Annie Marion Longley	489	"
Alberta Blanche Messenger	484	"
Bessie Louise Troop	472	"
Annie Maria Whitman Spurr	470	"
Annie Isadora Gesner	463	"
Alice Maude Troop	454	"
Margaret Bearsheba Stevenson	432	"

IX. (34 candidates.)

Annie Louise Jackson	324	XI
Alfaretta McLannan	311	"
Susie Winnifred Kempton	392	X
Fritz Herbert Rice	383	"
Evelyn Morse	376	"
Edward Dawson Gesner	370	"
Jennie MacGeorge Fellows	368	"
Olive Boland Palfrey	360	"
William Edward Gladstone Bishop	346	"
Bertha Evelyn Rosengrene		
Ena Elizabeth Graves	327	"
Robie Edwin Kempton	319	"
Lena May Jackson	314	"
Stanley John Hall	515	IX
Minnie Blanche Young	478	"
Florence May Cochran	459	"
Beatrice Augusta Wade	457	"
William Harding Spurr	451	"
Unsuccessful (3 XI, 6 X, 29 IX)	38	

BRIDGEWATER.—(68 candidates.)

XII. (1 candidate.)

XI. (16 candidates.)

Helen Stewart MacKay	.....518	XI
Grace Marjorie Tupper	.....514	"
Florence Edith Hebb	.....484	"
Estella Hannah Murley	.....483	"
Blanche Eva Brooks	.....479	"
Lavinia Ina Hebb	.....459	"
Emily Pearl Mouzar	.....456	"
Florian Isabel Thompson	.....447	"
Mary Elaine Thompson	.....444	"
Eva St. Clare Hawkesworth	.....422	"
Agnes Valetta Naugler	.....417	"
Arthur Wilfred Hebb	.....417	"

X. (22 candidates.)

Otto Carleton Rehfuss	.....360	XI
Sadie Ida Snyder	.....486	X
Beatrice Annie Colp	.....484	"
Laura Adelaide Wentzel	.....460	"
Eleanor Esmond Veinot	.....451	"
Susie Bernice Silver	.....450	"
Robert Hunter Duff	.....439	"
Gordon Maurice Hebb	.....410	"
Lalial Annie Mouzar	.....410	"
Elsie Catherine Fralic	.....406	"

IX. (29 candidates.)

Jessie Beatrice May Brooks	.....436	X
Nellie Pauline Cooke	.....366	"
Arabella Ernat	.....352	"
Bernice Lucretia Deal	.....321	"
Grace Hayward	.....314	"
Cecelia Mary Evelyn McGill	.....551	IX
Edna Aurelia Tufts	.....544	"
James Howard Jefferson	.....525	"
Dena Evelyn Snyder	.....524	"
Beatrice May Rodenhizer	.....522	"
Jennie Eldora Garber	.....510	"
Roy Lamont Oakes	.....477	"
Lena Cora Brooks	.....468	"
Minnie Ellen Jefferson	.....454	"
Cynthia Blanche Crouse	.....451	"
Sadie Anna Oickle	.....411	"
Beatrice Sophia Feindel	.....437	"
Eva Mabel Rodenhizer	.....429	"
Judson Guy Rafuse	.....420	"
William Edward White	.....417	"
Unsuccessful (1 XII, 3 XI, 8 X, 14 IX)	.....26	

CANSO.—(34 Candidates.)

XI. (3 candidates.)

William Thomas McKeough	.....592	XI
Millie Brown	.....580	"

X. (11 candidates.)

Georgina Celia Jenkins	.....600	X
Blanche Elizabeth McLaine	.....528	"
Frances Violet Courteen	.....501	"

William Donald Brown	.....483	X
Lila Maud Barrington	.....467	"
Esther Ann Hurst	.....466	"

IX. (20 candidates.)

Hazel Caroline Bigelow	.....362	X
Edna Mabel Bars	.....333	"
Lillian Taylor	.....716	IX
Hazel Villa Davis	.....573	"
Eva Catherine Kavanagh	.....570	"
Bernard Lorenzo Walshe	.....548	"
Eric Charles Eric Windeler	.....498	"
Percy John Lumden	.....464	"
Ernest Abraham Whitman Bigelow	.....460	"
Blanche Margaret Hurst	.....451	"
Herberta Letitia Lyall Wetmore	.....482	"
Annie DeLila Sproule	.....412	"
Abbie Earle	.....412	"
Unsuccessful (1 XI, 3 X, 9 IX)	.....13	

CHESTER.—(34 candidates.)

XI. (6 candidates)

Minnie Alice Zinck	.....452	XI
Eva Louisa Nauss	.....482	"

X. (14 candidates.)

Robert Lionel Lordly	.....382	XI
Grace Pearl Hawboldt	.....327	"
Orville Arthur Redden	.....517	X
Austin Alvin Zinck	.....474	"
Edwina Radcliff Lordly	.....441	"
Jessie Wilton Hennigar	.....414	"
Blanche Lucinda Countway	.....401	"

IX. (14 candidates.)

Annie Bell Corkum	.....394	X
Louis Roland Bent	.....365	"
Ida Evelyn Hawboldt	.....364	"
Carrie Broome	.....329	"
Frances Cornelia Barry	.....308	"
Benjamin Arthur Blair	.....474	IX
Viola May Young	.....450	"
Ervine Roy Cross	.....422	"
Alton Aubrey Bent	.....428	"
Foreman Caleb Baker	.....420	"
Susan Amy Willett	.....418	"
Annie Evelyn Bent	.....418	"
Unsuccessful (2 XI, 3 X, 8 IX)	.....13	

CHURCH POINT.—(29 candidates.)

XI. (6 candidates.)

Joseph Willie Comeau	.....488	XI
Katherine Cecelia McGinty	.....483	"
John Edmond Belliveau	.....478	"

X. (13 candidates.)

Mary Theresa Robicheau	.....539	X
Mary Marguerite Gilbride	.....500	"
Joseph Edmond Deveau	.....484	"

Beatrice Mary Deveau	479	X
Beatrice Thibodeau	442	"
Mary Sophia Taylor	427	"
Disa Margaret Vamer	413	"
Mary Elizabeth Lombard	408	"
Bertha Ellen Melanson	400	"

IX. (10 candidates.)

James Bernard Muise	353	XI
George Moses Thibodeau	323	"
Rose Alma Melanson	378	X
Irving George Foley	373	"
Marie Emma Bourneuf	514	IX
Joseph Nelson Rice	479	"
Albert Rex Macdonald	466	"
Willie Joseph Belliveau	459	"
Mary Aggie Dugas	422	"
Unsuccessful (1 XI, 2 X, 5 IX)	8	"

DIGBY—(53 candidates.)

XI. (8 candidates.)

Kate Josephine Russell	499	XI
Whyna Jantha Harris	483	"
Monetta Maye Letteney	473	"
Bessie Bonnell Turnbull	449	"

X. (18 candidates.)

Harold Hooper	365	XI
Ernest Vernon Johnson	346	"
Uila Sifina Turner	324	"
Jennie May Adams	559	X
Archie Hayden Trevooy	556	"
Aggie Layton Sulis	495	"
Lena Dell Anderson	450	"
Marion Alberta Morgan	446	"
Agnes Maude Young	429	"
Edith Pearl Letteney	410	"
Hazel Gertrude Foote	408	"
Eldred Victor Boutilier	403	"

IX. (28 candidates.)

Kenneth Lee Crowell	286	XI
Annie Belle Baltzer	389	X
Gladys Bermuda Abbott	382	"
Myrtle Florence Lambertson	338	"
Lytha May Doty	322	"
Jennie Estella Sprague	525	IX
Ellery Gordon Dakin } Etta May Snow }	510	"
Merle Fowler Bancroft	497	"
Ermina Vesta Young	483	"
Carolyn Winifred Viets	474	"
Margaret Parka Urquhart	473	"
Alice Maude Hatfield	465	"
Eliza Rebecca Young	451	"
Euella Helena Harris	442	"
Helen Augusta Denton	415	"
Harry Richard Smith	409	"
Winifred Marion Stewart	408	"
Unsuccessful (5 X, 15 IX)	20	"

GLACE BAY.—(39 candidates.)

XI. (1 candidate.)

John McNeil	455	XI
-------------------	-----	----

X. (14 candidates.)

Roy A. Spencer	470	X
Katherine MacKenzie	452	"
Bessie Fraser Graham	444	"
Louis Siderski	443	"
Mary McNeil	412	"
Archibald McGlashen	407	"

IX. (24 candidates.)

Sarah MacLeod	399	XI
Albert Cameron	374	"
Margaret MacKenzie	358	"
Delila Pearl Curry	339	"
James Monserrat Odell	458	IX
Clara Sampson	443	"
Stanley P. Muggah	415	"
Unsuccessful (4 X, 21 IX)	25	"

GREAT VILLAGE.—(75 candidates.)

XII. (1 candidate.)

XI. (16 candidates.)

George Melbourne Huggins	1333	XII
Effie Putnam Flemming	531	XI
Lucy Reubena McLellan	512	"
Margaret Jane Smith	474	"
Emma May Ewing	428	"
Margaret Lillian Kent	420	"
Irene Jobb	412	"
Willie Musgrove Peppard	401	"
Edna May Fulton	400	"

X. (29 candidates.)

Lottie Josephine McLaughlin	385	XI
Lyman Avarad Fulton } Fred Layton Spencer }	383	"
Eva Jane Morrison	366	"
Bessie May Flemming	355	"
Ruth Agnes Gamble	335	"
Lena Emma Vance	529	X
Annie Ethel Schurman	507	"
Margaret Ellen O'Brien	506	"
Lena Margaret Callaghan	492	"
Anna May Putnam	486	"
Beatrice O'Brien Fulton	477	"
Susie Rebecca Collins	466	"
Lulu May Johnson	461	"
Sarah Jane Fulton } Annie Linda Hill }	449	"
Georgina Blanche Moreash	447	"
Una Anne Layton	433	"
Florence Ruth Johnson	418	"
William Gladstone Morrison	417	"
Sakdie Webster Graham	414	"

IX. (29 candidates.)

Emma Crowell Reid	397	X
Addie Florence Beckwith	388	"
Agnes Blanche Cook	386	"
Grace Boyd	363	"
Sara Linda Starratt	375	"
Hattie MacNutt	371	"
Bernard Campbell Fulton	348	"
Grace Ethel Boomer	338	"
George Murdoch Currie	316	"
Annie Irvine Spencer	301	"
Minnie Florine Smith	54	IX
Irene Elizabeth Ryan	528	"
Bertha Maud Brown	487	"
Emma Pearl McLean	468	"
Ada Mary Chisholm	463	"
Bertha May Patriquin	460	"
Beatrice Marion Smith	455	"
Sarah Agnes Hill	454	"
Jennie Dennie Crowe	434	"
Janie Agnes Chisholm	422	"
Max McDonald Layton	421	"
Jessie Blanche Boyd	414	"
Ebena Murray McKim	413	"
Ella May Vance	412	"
Unsuccessful (2 XI, 4 X, 15 IX)	21	

GUYSBORO.—(26 candidates.)

XI. (9 candidates.)

Viola Williams Durkee	562	XI
Leslie Gordon Jost	549	"
Norman George Hart	537	"
Mabel Clare Taylor	524	"
Karl Ewert Whitman	479	"
William Ewart Ferguson	476	"
Harold Tremaine Jost	475	"

X. (6 candidates)

James Michael McDonald	347	XI
Perley Barnhill Louin Seller	306	"
Katherine Lillian Scott	530	X
Emma May DeLatt Atwater	473	"
Howard William Aikins	448	"
Rose Anna Kennedy	414	"
Elora Jane Spanks	407	"

IX. (11 candidates.)

Edna May Simpson	355	X
Katie Louisa Morgan	539	IX
Marian Katherine Ross	476	"
Agatha Hadley	454	"
Unsuccessful (8 IX)	8	

HALIFAX.—(381 candidates.)

XII "Partial." (13 candidates.)

Mary Ellen Power (passed in 30 out of 30 subjects)	2134	XII cl. & sc
William E. Haverstock (passed in 21 out of 21 subjects)	1505	XII cl.
Mabel Lavinia Hockin (passed in 21 out of 21 subjects)	1460	XII cl.

Margaret Hutton Moody (passed in 20 out of 20 subjects)	1340	XII no.
Florence E. Blackwood (passed in 9 out of 10 subjects)	626	"

XI. (76 candidates.)

Sr Mary Ethelbert (M. McDonald)	912	XI
Nora Neill Power	808	"
Jean Gordon Bayer	784	"
Catherine Mabel Morash	768	"
Sarah Isabel Fitzgerald	729	"
Florence Marie Keating	725	"
Laura Rebecca Pender	716	"
Edward Waldemar Schaefer	714	"
Henrietta Fanning	677	"
Lena Howe Withrow	667	"
Bernard O'Hearn	661	"
Yale Oldknow Millington	638	"
Annie May Kennedy	629	"
Beatrice Eugene Giroir	600	"
Georgina Jessie Hubley	597	"
Effie May Thomsson	580	"
Alexander Ferguson	580	"
Mildred Pearl Forbes	665	"
Sr. Mary Leontine (Adelaide E. Armand)	563	"
Winifred Claire Strickland	562	"
Effie H. Nause	557	"
Ethel Annand	535	"
Helen Annie Blanche Marshall	530	"
Frank Roy Davis	522	"
Bertha Marion McCulloch	520	"
Catherine Teresa Harland	518	"
Mary Rose Josephine Barry	510	"
Anna Frederika Elizabeth Wilson	503	"
Kathleen Mary Hogan	501	"
Mary Jeanette Kirker	495	"
Harry Stanislaus Tolson	488	"
Margaret Scott Logan	482	"
Jennie Moore	471	"
Lena Mary Gates	466	"
Gladys Steven Greig	463	"
Ada Blanche Jenner	462	"
Thomas Francis Gaul	458	"
Francis Gammell Creighton	453	"
Eugenie Minia Mason	444	"
Agnes Dennis McQuinn	437	"
Lionel Lorraine Bent	431	"
Emmaroy Margaret Smith	430	"
Rebekah Gottobed Grant	422	"
Anna May Boak Umlah	421	"
Chester Lordly Fultz	418	"
Carrie Evelyn Ross	414	"
Myrtle Emma Graham	404	"
Victoria Alberta Macdonald	403	"
Edward James Oxley Fraser	401	"
Mildred Lettice Brown	401	"

X. (110 candidates.)

Charles Frederick McAlpine	896	XI
Sadie Hutchins Rogers	895	"
Vera Gertrude Bentley	889	"
Ethel Llewellyn Blethen	887	"
Agnes Elizabeth O'Connor	886	"
Bessie Cecilia Alice Gray	883	"
Alan Ritchie Yeoman	861	"

Bertha Milne Bond	356	XI
Frank Dunstone Graham	749	X
William Robert Ramsay Armitage	697	"
William Roy Raine	682	"
Laura Marion Piers Dimock	674	"
John David Ross	654	"
Catherine Jean Ellis	653	"
Curtis Clayton Wallace	627	"
Lillie Alberta Boak Umlah	624	"
Gresha Lydia McLeod	595	"
Mary Corilla Bennett	593	"
Kathleen Annie Vaughan	583	"
Helen Richardson Power	582	"
Alexander William Mackenzie	578	"
Lena Mildred Sibley	571	"
Mary Aloysina O'Brien	564	"
Louis Albert Buckley	560	"
Catherine Strachan	557	"
Jessie Ethel Langille		
Reginald Walker McColough	555	"
John McLeod	554	"
William Albert Gordon Sutherland	552	"
Gladys May Smith	551	"
Ethel Kent Harris	540	"
Elizabeth Rose Martin	538	"
Mary Flora Murphy	535	"
Thomas Harold Johnson	531	"
Margaret Kelley	528	"
Samuel Harry Prowse	526	"
Rose Mary Sullivan	524	"
John Anderson Drury	523	"
Hugh William Schwartz	520	"
Alexander Gidney Mackay	519	"
Elizabeth Jane Maycock		
Annie Louise Wickwire	517	"
Frederick J. Phelan	516	"
Harry Brinston	510	"
Grace Eugene Somers	508	"
Oswald Bennett DeYoung	503	"
Thomas Melville DeBlois	502	"
Zaidee Alberta Harris	498	"
Katherine Marion Scott	496	"
Eva Murray	489	"
Maud Susan Cameron	487	"
Adelaide Sophia Hiltz	484	"
Mary Ellen Wambolt	483	"
Cecil McGregor Crooks		
Lillie Alma Mosher	482	"
Monica A. Thomas		
Charles Burpee McMan	148	"
William Arenburg Nisbet	478	"
Gerald St. Clair Bauld	471	"
Edward Kirk MacLellan	467	"
Louis Richardson Carney	466	"
Olive deBec Wheeler	463	"
Ella Agnes Morton	462	"
Mary Gertrude Holder	461	"
Kenneth Gordon Chisholm	459	"
Thomas Fletcher Morrison	455	"
Edward Blake Allan	453	"
Jennie Evelyn Robinson	452	"
William Roderick Brown		
Gerald Charles Rhind	450	"
Lugy Dorothy Litter		
Evangelina Theresa Wrayton	445	"
Emmie Grace Pennington	441	"
Jessie Margery Logan	438	"
Cecil John Hayes	437	"

Frances Maude Hamilton	435	X
Cecilia Jane Mortimer Gray	434	"
Frances Clara Webb		
Nellie Catherine McDonald	432	"
Mabel Edna Hall	429	"
William Fielding Barnes		
Katherine Inglis	421	"
William Archibald Stewart	417	"
Stanford Morton Nickerson	416	"
Andrew Edward McManus	415	"
William Francis Kenney	413	"
Mabel Jessie Fraser	409	"
Mary Augusta Allen		
Mary Francis Cecelia Murdoch	409	"
Lenna Mildred Brinston		
Ethel Foley	400	"
Ada Florence McLean		

IX. (182 candidates.)

Carrie Henderson McMan	373	XI
Geoffrey Dale Milsom	367	"
Blanche Mabel Boutillier	461	X
Hazel Bell	398	"
Claudia Flemming		
Edna Scriven	397	"
Arthur Edward Purcell		
Ira Stanley Shields	394	"
Margaret May Collins	390	"
Mary Markley	387	"
Bernard Morrison	386	"
Benjamin Ross Swenerton	383	"
Elizabeth Short Colquhoun	354	"
Alexander Christopher Trivett	352	"
Margaret Logan Fleming	320	"
James Joseph Mooney	316	"
Mira Isabella Lawlor	315	"
Medley Kingdon Parlee	768	IX
James Sidney Harrington	731	"
Guy Stuart Goodwin	715	"
Margaret Lillian Boutillier	698	"
May Catherine Hiltz	679	"
George Evans Herman	632	"
Harry Goudge Grant	619	"
Arthur Kenneth Herman	617	"
Charlotte Phyllis Lawrence	604	"
Amelia May Brokenshire	598	"
Lily Eliza Lowe	592	"
Lora Pearl Melvin	586	"
Hazel St. Clair McKee	582	"
Catherine Roche	581	"
Gertrude Maud Gentles	577	"
Edith Emma Nickerson	572	"
Julius Robert Cornelius		
Blanche Elizabeth Glendenning	570	"
Kate Naylor	569	"
Robert Porter Freeman	563	"
Hilton Burpee Witter	562	"
Jean Elizabeth Christie	561	"
Kathleen Mann DeWolf	559	"
John Frederic Gerald DeWolfe		
Genevieve Margaret O'Connor	558	"
Janet Louise Merrick		
Thomas McCully Creighton	556	"
Frances McGill		
Louis James Roy	553	"
Annie Stephenia Wilson		

Ainley Thompson Croft	}	550 IX
Winnifred Mary Tummonds		
Geoffrey Alden Bares	}	545 "
Eric Leslie		
Kathleen Elizabeth Galloway	}	541 "
Clara Bell Nicholson		
Gordon Welsley Wolfe	}	538 "
Winnifred Kennedy		
Helen MacGregor Dustan	}	535 "
Edna Irene Forsyth		
Muriel Annie Dorey	}	533 "
Frances Irene Williston		
Mary Elizabeth Dunne	}	532 "
Daisy Dorothy Hayes		
Frank Ernest Hisler	}	529 "
Jean Gossip		
Gladys Eileen Medlen	}	527 "
Augusta Olding Ritcy		
Walter Wilton Read	}	526 "
John Shenstone Roper		
Louis Aubrey Mylius	}	524 "
Ralph Gould Annand		
Sydney Albert Annand	}	522 "
Bernice Helen Vining Blakeney		
Sara Miller Dennis	}	521 "
Lily Christina Greig		
Mary Isabell Murray	}	519 "
Verne Allison Miller		
Robert Arthur Neish	}	517 "
Mary Lyons		
Ivy Viola Dickey	}	515 "
Margaret Lavinia Steeves		
Charles Dunn Mylius	}	513 "
Minnie Laing MacDonal		
Hilda Maud Nickerson	}	509 "
Wilhelmina Melvyn		
Agnes Boutillier	}	508 "
Mabel Jane Nieforth		
Katharine Howe Cunningham	}	503 "
Mary Murphy		
Walter Reginald Dickie	}	500 "
Gladys Irene Billman		
Ella Augusta Schulze	}	499 "
Allyn Robertson Fraser		
Ethel Teasdale Bowser	}	498 "
Georgie Fraser Keith		
Gertrude Claire Woodill	}	496 "
Florence Elizabeth Gaetz		
Elsie May Wier	}	487 "
Florence Marion Fader		
Flora MacGillivray	}	484 "
Stanley James Chisholm		
Harry John Farquhar	}	483 "
Robert Joseph Brown		
Harold Kirkham Gorham	}	477 "
Charles Frederick McLennan		
Annie Ethel Jean Bond	}	476 "
Ernest Lee Teasdale		
Annie Isabella Drysdale	}	474 "
Geraldine May Sterns		
Edith Alcestus Hallatt	}	472 "
Mary Courtney		
Leigh March Fielding	}	467 "
Mary Irene Foley		
Louella Thompson	}	466 "
Mabel Selina Theakston		
Geoffrey Morrow Brown	}	468 "
Annie Marjorie Musgrave		

Alice Viola Burgoyne	}	449 IX
Janet MacDonald Faulkner		
Mary Francis Grant	}	447 "
Frances Louise Macdonald		
Edith May Richardson	}	445 "
George Ainslie Sanford		
Frank Gordon Mack	}	443 "
Annie Gertrude Withrow		
Beatrice Maud Lewis	}	441 "
James Harold Patrick Sullivan		
Robert Ferrier Burns Wood	}	439 "
Sarah Margaret Morash		
Alan MacKenzie James	}	438 "
Reginald Artz Major		
Elsie Clare MacKenzie	}	431 "
Ida May Yeadon		
Engenie Muir Bennett	}	429 "
Mary Roche		
Ella Catherine Stewart	}	426 "
Laura Hertlen		
William Charles Levermann	}	423 "
Henry Walter Tobin		
Grant Edward Eisener	}	419 "
Wilfred Elmer Hillis		
Florence Mary Armitage	}	410 "
Hamilton Byers Douglass		
Blanche Winifred Maskell	}	409 "
Winfred Clement Lowry		
Frances Bland	}	407 "
Unsuccessful (5 XII, 16 XI, 11 X, 55 IX)		

KENTVILLE.—(87 Candidates.)

XII. (2 candidates.)

William Harding Longley	1603 XII So
-------------------------	-------------

XII. "Partial" (6 candidates.)

Edith Rebecca Eells (passed in 22 out of 22 subjects)	1431 XII So
Milton DeLancy Davidson (passed in 20 out of 20 subjects)	1198 "

XI. (16 candidates.)

Norman Alfred Osborne	1122 XII
Lucia Mary Parker	664 XI
Alice Augusta Eaton	494 "
Beatrice Mary Dickie	490 "
Walter George Driscoll	428 "
Pearl Annie Jones	415 "
Barry Hovey Burgess	

X. (24 candidates.)

Loretta Catherine Driscoll	399 XI
Guy Maurice Moore	370 "
Daisy Evelyn Publicover	368 "
John King Swanson	605 X
Beatrice May Weaver	541 "
Minnie Julia Sweet	521 "
Myrtle Beatrice Parker	482 "
Clifford Leon Ward	454 "
Lila Isabella Rookwell	445 "
Nellie Viola Chute	440 "
Annie Beatrice Boyle	424 "

IX. (39 candidates.)

Arthur Tully.....	247	XI
Hattie Blanche Bishop.....	242	"
Coral Blanche Huntley.....	406	X
Celia Augusta Sanford.....	390	"
Daisy Rutherford Yould.....	389	"
Harold Cassils Chipman }.....	381	"
John Brooking Young }.....	381	"
Nellie Louise Publicover.....	362	"
Fraeaces May Lydiard.....	347	"
Lillian Hall MacLeod.....	343	"
Lulu Evelyn Roscoe.....	335	"
Mary Evelyn McFadden.....	334	"
Mary Isabel Innes.....	609	IX
Flora Adela Boggs.....	518	"
Hilda Aileen Herbert }.....	518	"
Percy Avery Margeson.....	517	"
Grace Lillian Griffin.....	499	"
Sadie Christine Webster.....	498	"
John Parsons Carroll.....	491	"
Hugh Stewart Moore.....	470	"
Mary Gertrude Lamont.....	457	"
Minnie Cordrey Chase.....	451	"
Aubrey Chisholm Fraser.....	440	"
Robert Alexandria Strong.....	439	"
Lois Adelaide Porter.....	435	"
Lizzie May Palmeter.....	419	"
Blanche Edna Schofield.....	417	"
Willard Apperley Porter.....	409	"
Mary Helen Smith.....	408	"
John Alexander McDonald.....	407	"
Unsuccessful (4 XII Partial, 5 XI, 6 X, 21 IX).....	32	

LIVERPOOL.—(81 candidates.)

XI. (17 candidates.)

George Kelley Butler.....	722	XI
Mary Helen Baltzer.....	513	"
Hilda Rebecca Freeman.....	460	"
Octavius Millard.....	430	"
William H. Wear, Jr.....	426	"
Nina Freeman Cushing.....	411	"

X. (28 candidates.)

Max Lea Freeman.....	386	XI
Edith Elise Smith.....	374	"
Ethel Louisa Seumond.....	364	"
Jennie Medora Manthorne.....	341	"
Ethel Belle Ford.....	329	"
Jessie Maude Kempton.....	573	X
Roland Augustus Conrod.....	529	"
Jedidah Burns Hagan.....	502	"
Harry Stanley Coops.....	482	"
Josephine Estella Clawson.....	469	"
Beulah Beatrice Gross.....	462	"
Henrietta Sophia Hatt.....	483	"
Selma Bernice Godfrey.....	428	"
Blanche Freeman.....	415	"
Yvonne Geneva Godfrey.....	408	"
Francis Walter Drew.....	407	"

IX. (86 candidates.)

Zella Faye Burnaby.....	380	XI
-------------------------	-----	----

Theresa Bella Mack.....	314	XI
Vera Eloise Smith.....	428	X
Hilda Muriel Cushing.....	396	"
Marguerite Letson.....	396	"
Rhoda Winifred Gordon Forbes.....	378	"
William Edward Gardner.....	369	"
Grace Darling Freeman.....	367	"
Kate Gladys Dexter.....	360	"
George Kenneth Harrington.....	334	"
Lewis Mark Morton.....	328	"
Zoheth Dexter Freeman.....	316	"
Martha Elizabeth Leslie.....	305	"
Vivien Amanda Freeman.....	661	IX
Mary Adelaide Wylde.....	558	"
George Kenneth Hammett.....	534	"
Gladys Pearl Chivers.....	523	"
Shirley Seymour Cook.....	522	"
Emma Gaskill.....	518	"
Mary Clements.....	505	"
Pearle Maude Huskins.....	504	"
Wilhelmina Wagner.....	496	"
Jean Lucilla Kempton.....	486	"
Cecelia Mayola Conrad.....	482	"
Harrie Ardell Smith.....	481	"
Mattie Agnes Gold Dexter.....	474	"
Clare Ellen Mack.....	462	"
Harry Duncan Drew.....	443	"
Annie Rhoda Burgess.....	439	"
Percy Roy Mack.....	427	"
Letitia Winifred Mack.....	417	"
Vera Marie Harlow.....	402	"
Beulah Beatrice Smith.....	402	"
Unsuccessful (1 XII, 3 XI, 6 X, 16 IX).....	26	

LOCKEPORT.—(26 candidates.)

XI. (6 candidates.)

Cyril Durrant Locke.....	545	XI
Cora Mabel Firth.....	433	"

X. (11 candidates.)

Charles Henry Ringer.....	350	XI
Myra Louise Matthews.....	541	X
Sydney Maurice Page.....	500	"
Gladys Adena Dorrie.....	462	"
Lucretia Maude Pierce.....	445	"
Brenda Muriel Giffin.....	406	"
Imogen Victoria Smith.....	403	"
Estella Sophia Doane.....	402	"

IX. (9 candidates.)

Augusta Maude Walls.....	278	XI
Emily Eugenie Page.....	378	X
Florence Morton Giffen.....	356	"
Alina Maude Locke.....	321	"
Amy Letitia Hardy.....	499	IX
Unsuccessful (1 XII "Partial," 1 XI, 1 X, 8 IX).....	11	

LUNENBURG.—(108 candidates.)

XI. (34 candidates.)

Bernard Hudson Morash.....	681	XI
Lois Elva May Wentzell.....	641	"

Morris Osborne Maxner.....	624	XI
Alberta Poole Craig	619	"
Beatrice Fedora Morton.....	608	"
Anna Mary Rudolf	589	"
Douglas Russell MacKean.....	544	"
Muriel Louisa Winifred Bruhm	539	"
Irva Louisa DeLong	538	"
Gilbert Pryor Parker	527	"
Edith Bessie Langille	516	"
Fred Everett Saltman	488	"
Charles Albert Hebb	479	"
Grace Eloise Taylor	475	"
Hannah Vivien Lantz.....	441	"
Sadie Evelyn Cox	438	"
Bessie May Mader	430	"
Charles William Heisler.....	427	"
David Burton Emeno	412	"
Flora Veinot Covey }	400	"
Muriel Elsie Trivett }	400	"

X. (36 candidates.)

Tessie Maud Dauphinee	379	XI
Gladys Ella Meisner	369	"
Annie Kate Faulkenham.....	366	"
Leon Le Roy Nichols	357	"
Violet Lucretia Wilson	356	"
Laura Grace Reinhardt	338	"
Ethel Louisa Herman	315	"
Addie Lavinia Feindel	310	"
Arthur John Heisler	654	X
Walter Carroll Wilson	608	"
Laurence Vincent Corkum.....	576	"
William Thompson Powers	571	"
Mabelle Mary Katherine Mader	552	"
Edith Cecilia Richard	538	"
Angus Scott Young.....	528	"
Kathleen Isabel Knickle	506	"
Gordon Stanley Kinley	493	"
Leaman John Mason	482	"
Bertha Mary Herman	440	"
George William Stewart Eisenhauer.....	438	"
Edith MacLearn Taylor	429	"
Moyle Albert Earnest Hirtle.....	427	"
Eva Beatrice Demone	411	"
Carrie Edith Kinley.....	403	"

IX. (38 candidates.)

Vera Lenna Boliver	312	XI
Eva Murray Sawler	279	"
Charles Edwin Reinhardt	398	X
Eva Lillian Naas	391	"
James Aubrey Smith	380	"
Cora June Baily	375	"
Stella Lavinia Winters	372	"
Sophia Faith Keddy	353	"
Nellie Margaret Bissie	345	"
Alonzo Edwin Herman	300	"
Maurice St. Clair Smeltzer	849	IX
Karl Porter Reinhardt	716	"
Bertha Idell Hirtle	676	"
Lillie Christella Smeltzer	648	"
Minnie Bell Berringer	636	"
Frances Geraldine Corkum	628	"
Minnie Louise Anderson	592	"
Idella Blanche Eismor	561	"
Mary Albee Chesley	552	"

Florence Evelyn Publicover	524	IX
Nellie Corella Hall	522	"
Vera May DeLong	510	"
Eva Frances Wilson	504	"
Lida Belle Jodrey }	502	"
Eva Ella Rafuse }	493	"
Ethel Beatrice Reinhardt	489	"
Ellen Adah Rudolph	448	"
Mary Permilla Wentzell.....	436	"
Lillian Ardella Veinot.....	429	"
Muriel Gray Polley	428	"
Claribel Bessie Hebb	425	"
Edith Beatrice Bailly.....	417	"
Flossie Annie Lohnes	403	"
Gladys Elva Myner }	403	"
Geraldine Olive E. Ritcey }	28	"
Unsuccessful (3 XI, 12 X, 13 IX).....	28	"

MABOU.—(40 candidates.)

XI. (7 candidates.)

John Y. MacKinnon	481	XI
Hugh Neil MacKinnon.....	428	"
John Y. Macaulay	423	"
Robert H. MacKinnon	408	"

X. (14 candidates.)

Allan Cameron Murray	416	XI
Martha MacDonald	604	X
Rose MacKay	460	"
Muriel Macdougall	443	"
Annie MacKinnon	440	"
Katharine MacKinnon	440	"

IX. (19 candidates.)

Mary Belle Beaton	437	X
Mary A. McLeod	392	"
Katie S. MacDonald	389	"
Dannie Malcolm MacDonald.....	379	"
Lena Mackeen	372	"
Alexander Joseph McLellan	311	"
John Archibald Currie.....	588	IX
Annie Laurie McNeil	488	"
Lillie Florence Campbell.....	485	"
Effie Emeline MacLeod	468	"
John D. McInnes	487	"
Azel Cameron	453	"
Hazel MacDonald	444	"
Unsuccessful (2 XI, 3 X, 12 IX).....	17	"

MAIPLAND.—(57 candidates.)

XI. (12 candidates.)

Agnes Anderson Dodds	669	XI
Rossie Rines	638	"
Adelia Roy	495	"
Lucie Helen Eaton	461	"

X. (18 candidates.)

Laura Amanda Macdonald.....	416	XI
Rachel Alice Lawrence	362	"
Margaret McLeod	379	"
Gracie Lulu Gray.....	372	"

Annie Beatrice O'Brien	358	XI
Florence Cordley	350	"
Joseph Cordelia Blois	344	"
Mary Douglas Wallace	533	X
William Lawrence McCallum	497	"
Jennie Ethel O'Brien	489	"
Joseph Monteith Douglas	467	"
Margaret Electa MacLellan	454	"
William Amercy Webb	436	"
Alice Maud O'Brien	433	"

IX. (27 candidates.)

Bertha Fredrika Deane	335	XI
Florence Heddler McKenzie	389	X
Mina Ethel Faulkner	382	"
Perry Wyman Pratt	362	"
Margaret Jean Faulkner	349	"
Margaret Elizabeth O'Brien	316	"
Lena Hollenbec Pratt	306	"
Ellen Faulkner	521	IX
Martha Ann McLellan	517	"
Bertha Levern Burgess	487	"
Jennie Proctor Sim	470	"
Lillian Maud Hines	434	"
Gordon Salter Stairs	424	"
Unsuccessful (5 X, 21 IX)	26	

MARGAREE HARBOR.—(37 candidates.)

XI. (5 candidates.)

Ronald J. Jamieson	589	XI
John J. LeBlanc	463	"

X. (9 candidates.)

Mary Cassie McKinnon	387	XI
Sarah Jane Coady	314	"
Anselma Charles Boudreau	591	X
Nellie J. McDaniel	487	"
Daniel Hastings Douglas	441	"
Matilda Ann Doyle	433	"

IX. (23 candidates.)

Flacid LeBlanc	361	X
John Albert McLean	324	"
Leo J. White	504	IX
Mary Ann Cormier	472	"
John Philip McIntosh	446	"
Mary Arseneau	421	"
Adele D. DesVaux	420	"
Unsuccessful (1 XI, 3 X, 18 IX)	22	

MIDDLE MUSQUODOBOIT.—(57 candidates.)

XI. (15 candidates.)

Irene Archibald	535	XI
Mabel Irene Ogilvie	493	"
Estey May Ogilvie	488	"
Mary Cruikshanks Dunbrack	480	"
Viola Pearl MacCabe	449	"
Mabel Fish	440	"
Eather May Hutchinson	423	"
Lillie Alexandrina Dickie	413	"
Hannah Margaret Higgins	402	"

X. (24 candidates.)

Robert Sedgewick Reid	379	XI
Elsie Emma Dechman	358	"
Lulu Marion Murray	608	X
Jessie Middleton Sedgewick	520	"
Grace Hanna	486	"
Grace Alison Brown	475	"
Mary Jane McCurdy		
Jane Abigail Kent	458	"
Jessie Dunlap Archibald	442	"
Mira May Ellis	424	"
Alice Josephine Cole	418	"
Francis Gladwin Brown	416	"
Josephine Etta Higgins	413	"
Florence Edna Kathleen Sibley		
Lida Myrtle Higgins	405	"

IX. (18 candidates.)

Grace Myrtle MacCabe	372	XI
Gertrude Helen Dickie	472	X
Ernest Bayne Archibald	393	"
Neil Hall Archibald	391	"
Jennie Burnette Erskine	388	"
Mary Margaret Prest	385	"
Annie Lysle McKay	370	"
Emma Agnes Higgins	353	"
Bessie Rosamond Ogilvie	342	"
Lulu Jane Guild	338	"
Louisa Farley Stewart	337	"
Janet Mabel White	513	IX
Myrtle Jean Murray	486	"
Gertrude Joyce Archibald	471	"
Bessie Alice Murchy	453	"
Bertha Fox	443	"
Eva Teresa Farnell	442	"
Alice Archibald	441	"
Adela Bertha Fisher	426	"
Alice Hutchinson	402	"
Unsuccessful (3 XI, 1 X, 9 IX)	13	

MIDDLETON.—(103 candidates.)

XI. (27 candidates.)

Bessie Evelyn Smith	608	XI
Susie Maude Margeson	588	"
Effie Patterson	547	"
Minnie Bolla McLean	539	"
Ethel May Harris	511	"
Ivy Mabel Balsler	505	"
Bessie Euphemia Balcom	494	"
Ella May Chesley	489	"
Susie Elma McKenna	486	"
Sophia Neily Barteaux	469	"
Winnie Erusta Robinson	467	"
Bertha Mildred Cassidy	463	"
Margaret Sophia Mathews	442	"
Ruperta McGregor	440	"
Adelaide Magdalene Ritcey	426	"
Bessie May Annis	407	"

X. (24 candidates.)

Sadie Elizabeth Ritcey	418	XI
Mary Lena Chipman	340	"
Leander Freeman Wheelock	503	X

Elvida May Charlton	470	X
Hattie Eugenia Wilkins	417	"
William Henry McNeily	412	"
Carrie Magee Spurr	411	"

IX. (52 candidates.)

Kate Ardelle Baker	890	XI
Alma Cecilia Long	295	"
Maude Elizabeth Roy	280	"
Harold Cephas Woodbury	278	"
Gertrude Zenoba Ewing	263	"
Alberta Maud Andrews	384	X
Josie Almira Hiltz	374	"
Bertha Lillian Ogilvie	370	"
Margaret Wilkins	356	"
George Hendrick Haverstock	351	"
Mildred Edna Wheelock	345	"
Gussie Pearl Barteaux	338	"
Ida Lockhart Fales	334	"
Winnifred Elsie Jacques	329	"
Mac Therba Ritcey	328	"
Cora Etta Hiltz	327	"
Mabel Ruggles Walker	573	IX
Nettie Leach Balsler	500	"
Herman Clare Morse	483	"
Vera Raymond	451	"
Flora Maude McGill	444	"
Edith Irene Marshall	440	"
Jennie Raymond Wotton	427	"
Agenora Stoddart	424	"
Giles Vernon Jacques	405	"
Harry Guilford Brown	404	"
Unsuccessful (4 XI, 8 X, 42 IX)	54	

NEW GLASGOW.—(137 candidates.)

XI. (23 candidates.)

Eliza Clara Walker	871	XI
Emma Harper McQueen	733	"
Jennie Blaikie Green	646	"
Charles Dempster Rutherford Murray	615	"
Jamieson Fraser McKay	559	"
Eadythe Maie Philip	547	"
William Blackwood	525	"
Charles McMullan	524	"
Harry Cavanagh	494	"
Olding Murray	469	"
Annie May Fraser	446	"
Elizabeth Bannerman MacLellan	417	"

X. (51 candidates.)

Maie Roy	398	XI
Grover Cleveland Muir	395	"
Duncan Pryor Meikle	393	"
Margaret Christina Matheson }	381	"
Allister Frederick McDonald }		
Anna MacLellan	364	"
Jean Sutherland	659	X
Donald Robert Murray	588	"
Lida Jean Roy	584	"
Vera Blanche Clay	576	"
George McDonald Sylvester	548	"
Myrtle Walker	527	"
Florence McFarlane	525	"
Claude Hill Keith	519	"

Donald Carmichael Sinclair	512	XI
Alexander Rae Campbell	507	"
Jean Victoria Ballantyne	494	"
Lida Victoria Keay	490	"
Ancel Lester Woodin	478	"
Harold Mitchell Graham	476	"
Annie Taylor Koddam	470	"
Henry Cornelius Ritchie	454	"
Clarence Bain Cameron	450	"
Elizabeth Anne Sutherland	446	"
James Angus Doull }	442	"
Charlotte Ellen McKenzie }		
Gertrude McGin }	420	"
Katherine Stewart McDonald }		
Katherine Marion Chisholm	416	"
Christy Ann McDonald	404	"
Maggie Jane Meikle	401	"

IX. (63 candidates.)

Susie MacQueen Robertson	353	XI
William McKenzie Thompson	401	X
Ethel Maie Allan	387	"
Francis William Drake	380	"
Howard Cecil MacDonald	377	"
Wilhelm Evelyn Gordon	373	"
Christina Grandy Dunbar	370	"
Jessie Grant	364	"
William Ross Macdonald	354	"
Elsie May Eastwood	353	"
Esther Elizabeth Fraser }	348	"
John Alexander MacGillivray }		
Willah Mitchell	331	"
Annie Macarthur	328	"
James Peter McNeil	324	"
Catherine McKinnon	314	"
Jessie Eastwood }	313	"
Blanche Edith Mealey }		
Mary Elizabeth Park	309	"
Margaret Catherine Fraser	724	IX
Bertha Maud Philip	587	"
Arthur Harold MacKay	578	"
Sarah Eva McLean	550	"
Jean Elise Donkin	529	"
Margaret Jean Scott	517	"
Margaret Mary Wadden	507	"
Elsie Stuart Weir	500	"
Oswald Anderson Rogers	498	"
Elizabeth Marcella Macarthur	484	"
Cora Sheldon Rae	480	"
Fannie Neal	475	"
Ray Walter Rogers	470	"
Elizabeth Fraser	448	"
Albert Ross	447	"
Bella Jane Ross	444	"
Alexander Macrae MacKenzie	429	"
Christina Myrtle McLean	427	"
Isabel Ray Fraser	424	"
Willie Joseph McNeil	420	"
Minnie MacDonald	418	"
Roland Sylvester Macdonald	404	"
Unsuccessful (4 XI, 8 X, 41 IX)	53	

NORTH SYDNEY.—(80 candidates.)

XI. (8 candidates.)

John C. McLennan	573	XI
Theresa Boutillier	510	"
Murdock McKay	492	"
Florence Isabel McAskill	433	"

X. (26 candidates.)

Magdalen Maud Fyfe	405	XI
Annie Ethel Macleod	362	"
Elizabeth Olding Macdonald	320	"
George S. Dauphinee	549	X
Wilhelmina Clark	547	"
Ethel May Macdonald	541	"
Wilmer Brydone Rosborough	497	"
Jennette Ingraham	456	"
Catherine MacCormick	454	"
Frederica Edith Archibald	450	"
Christina Montgomery	431	"
Jean Augusta MacLean	430	"
Mary Margaret McInnis	428	"
Katherine Livingstone	414	"
Sadie Montgomery	401	"

IX. (46 candidates.)

Ida Henrietta Greig	442	X
Richard Henry Dooley	393	"
Charles Allen Gillis	387	"
David James Hartigan	374	"
Margaret Bessie Wilson	367	"
Mary Janet Macdonald	641	IX
Mary MacCormick	596	"
Joseph Cleveland Peck	594	"
Nora Fife	579	"
Evan Mackenzie Forbes	571	"
Mary Merritt	534	"
Elizabeth Brothers	509	"
Annie Olive Partridge Simpson	506	"
Carlotta Egan	503	"
Hattie Kilpatrick	481	"
Oscar Robert Stone	472	"
James William Wilkie	460	"
Tina MacLean	460	"
Myra Atwood Crewe	457	"
Edna Sarah Knox	453	"
Jennie McNeil	443	"
Maude Dolina Carew	427	"
George Mitchel MacLean	417	"
Unsuccessful (1 XI, 9 X, 28 IX)	38	

OXFORD.—(79 candidates.)

XI. (11 candidates.)

Charles Guy Black	579	XI
Ruth Trerice	531	"
Flora Augusta Mattinson	497	"
Samuel Burton Trerice	493	"
Alice Ellen Gray	455	"
Madeline Clay	448	"

X. (34 candidates.)

Roy David Crawford	347	XI
--------------------------	-----	----

Irene Gertrude Brownell	324	XI
Fannie Jane Thompson	711	X
Annie Eliza McElmon	632	"
Flora Blanche Seaman	502	"
Gertrude Blanche Beebe	499	"
Ethel Jean MacIvor	483	"
Annie Alida Stewart	473	"
Helen Sage Gray	469	"
Lulu Hattie Johnson	467	"
Alda Cates Baird	462	"
Lorena May Canning	446	"
Margaret Ellen Simpson	434	"
Mary Adelia Clarke	420	"
Grace Lockhart Thompson	417	"
Roderick Lorraine Munro	414	"
Susanna Wesley Johnson	411	"
Myrtle Ruth Kennedy	408	"

IX. (34 candidates.)

Margaret May Mackintosh	299	XI
William Busby Colter	295	"
Roy Leonard Sutherland	396	X
Olive Agnes McKim	395	"
Lottie Lavinia Sproule		
Annie Armenah Patton	373	"
Ella May Thompson	362	"
May Hortense Dickenson	354	"
Minnie Blanche Evans	338	"
Annie May Pettas		
Robert Russell McElmon	327	"
Harold MacGregor	316	"
Mary Moore Ross	312	"
Ida Dora Ripley	612	IX
Mabel Irene McIntosh	589	"
Greeta Helena Betts	557	"
Pearl Purdy	551	"
Nellie Jean Duncan	533	"
Nellie Blye Thompson	519	"
Jean Hatfield MacGregor	518	"
Margaret Browne	490	"
George Harry Thompson	480	"
Lillian Adell Burns	477	"
Clarence Colburn	459	"
Fannie Clay Benjamin	436	"
Grace Bell Hight	429	"
Lena May Teed	420	"
Florence Robertson	417	"
Marguerite May Robertson	410	"
Wilbur McKim	402	"
Unsuccessful (7 X, 17 IX)	24	

PARRSBORO.—(73 candidates.)

XI. (8 candidates.)

Luta Maud Harrington	532	XI
Alice Eudora Graham	484	"
Mabel Evelyn Hannah	461	"
Margaret Gertrude McLaughlin	438	"

X. (23 candidates.)

Blanche Mosher	391	XI
Russell Potter Borden	388	"
Addie Rebecca Graham	596	X
Mainie Beatrice Nuttall	576	"
Ralph Harding Young	529	"

Caroline Sophia Dench492 X
Ada Helen Smith.....407 "

IX. (42 candidates.)

Edwin Huntley Clay397 X
Isaac Conrad Spicer387 "
Lalia Jane Reid.....375 "
Irene Gow372 "
Tressie Lavinia Woods362 "
Jean Elizabeth Whitman355 "
Emily Dewis Spicer354 "
Bertha Annie Davison348 "
Adelaide Irene Gallagher347 "
Kathleen Philomena McLaughlin.....302 "
Elsie Pearle Gilbert535 IX
Gordon Leslie Berry528 "
Nellie Augusta O'Regan520 "
Luella Edna Beattie508 "
Edith May Lake496 "
Eva Lillian Fullerton491 "
Mabel Evelyn Magee478 "
Mary Elizabeth Beaton472 "
Ethel Mina Berry454 "
Theresa Brown446 "
Josephine Card438 "
Claribel Eliza Hatfield.....432 "
Minnie Ethel Roberts430 "
Unsuccessful (2 X1, 8 X, 29 IX).....39

PICTOU.—(153 candidates.)

XII. (10 candidates.)

Harry Weston Menzie1739 XII sc.
John Stewart McDonald1477 " "
Joseph William Taneh1935 " "
Mary Estell Kerr1264 " cl.
Archibald Alexander Mackenzie.1202 " sc.
William Norman Ferguson1196 " "

XII. "Partial" (16 candidates.)

Fannie Brown Roy (passed in 20
out of 20 subjects)1277 XII sc.
Euphemia McInnis (passed in 12
subjects)920 XII
Mabel Gladys Patterson (passed in
13 subjects)888 "

XI. (38 candidates.)

Clarence Leslie Henderson1159 XII
Catherine Edna Matheson1154 "
William Keiver Read817 XI
Herbert Bain Maclean810 "
Robert Augustus McLellan746 "
James Somerville Cameron634 "
Sadie Elizabeth Porter605 "
Merdena Anne Munro596 "
Hugh Ross Mackenzie591 "
Effie McIntosh Dewar579 "
Alexander David Fraser558 "
Annie Amelia Matheson545 "
Martha Henrietta Mackenzie527 "
Charlotte Laura Macdonald514 "
Laura Pearl Cameron506 "

Eva Christine Irving }501 XI
Myra Agnes Malcolm }
Florence Jessie Macleod495 "
Isabella Whiting McCabe494 "
Norman Cairns McKay485 "
Ruth MacQueen470 "
Olive Eliza Cameron465 "
John Wilbur McKenzie424 "
Annie Isabelle Rettie415 "
Mary Louise Ingraham414 "
Mary Haley405 "
Isabella Jane Macleod402 "

X. (50 candidates.)

Mary Teresa Arsenault396 XI
Albert Basil Wilberforce Tanner388 "
Isabelle Rettie Colquhoun }382 "
A. Myrtle Grattan }
Lily Rose }
Mary Ellen McCarthy379 "
Jemima Ella Bell367 "
Jessie May Grant334 "
Archibald Sutherland316 "
James McGregor Stewart839 X
Murdoch Stewart Morrison757 "
Margaret Annie Campbell601 "
Ellie Gordon Gordon589 "
Bessie Ann Cameron566 "
Libbie Fannie Young550 "
Annie Jane Dunbar Fraser549 "
John Park McQueen521 "
John Morrison McRae510 "
Margaret Myrtle Matheson }509 "
Jessie Irene McKnight }
William Lee Young502 "
James Douglas Vair495 "
Sadie Maria Payne471 "
Jennie Stewart MacIntosh464 "
Mary Belle Henderson459 "
John Angus Davies455 "
Ivy Isabel Matheson450 "
Jessie May McKenzie445 "
Alexander Murray Porter442 "
Janie MacKay441 "
Leith Prescott Archibald437 "
Robert Hamilton430 "
Agnes MacDonald423 "
Gladys Constance Chisholm422 "

IX. (39 candidates.)

Marion Rogers358 XI
Madeleine Gertrude MacTavish272 "
Joseph Haley399 X
Essie Jane MacDonald398 "
Helen Grant394 "
Annie Isabella Murdock392 "
Susie Sophia Maxwell }381 "
Bessie Jean Cameron }
Sibyl MacMillan }379 "
John Stewart Murray }
Annie Logan Chisholm378 "
William Romaine Young376 "
Mary Emma Adamson347 "
Jennie Mary Tanner340 "
Eva Caroline Coffin329 "
Winifred Grattan328 "

Essie Caroline Harvey	324	X
Annie Cunningham Dwyer	} ... 323	"
Jessie Margaretta MacQuarrie		
George Hector McKay	320	"
William Alexander Grant	575	IX
Eliza Wentworth Dawson	562	"
Alexander Thomas McKay	559	"
Annie Letitia Murray	548	"
Christina Margaret McKenzie	525	"
Sarah Emma MacKenzie	523	"
Daniel Henry Ross	505	"
Ada Mildred Yorston	482	"
Jessie Rose McLean	473	"
Roxie Elsie Myers	472	"
Christena Isabel Sutherland	461	"
Richard Falconer Macdonald	427	"
Mary Theresa Maclean	426	"
Isabelle Jean Brown	} ... 425	"
Daniel Fraser Forrester		
Frances Mildred MacEwan	424	"
Alex. McQueen	418	"
Lillian Johnson	404	"
Mary Elsie McKimmie	402	"
Unsuccessful (2 XII, 13 XII "Partial" 2 XI, 7 X; 20 IX)	44	

PORT HAWKESBURY.—(36 candidates.)

XI. (2 candidates.)

Peter John Martin	815	XI
-------------------	-----	----

X. (15 candidates.)

Kenneth McPherson	369	XI
Mabel Beatrice Martin	546	X
Grace Catherine McLeod	533	"
Daniel Gordon MacMillan	522	"
Katie Belle Forbes	505	"
Catherine J MacIntyre	482	"
Mary Margaret MacLeod	449	"
Wallace Raymond Walker	425	"
Katie Jane Ross	420	"

IX. (19 candidates.)

Roberta Jamieson	384	X
Annie Josephine MacDonald	352	"
Minnie Grey MacLachlan	347	"
Jacob Harold Langley	337	"
Jessie May Forbes	506	IX
Dan. Peter McDougall	505	"
Eva Belle Hennessey	501	"
Daniel John Skinner	486	"
Alexander Gillis	439	"
Martha Jane Hennessey	435	"
Gordon Walker	420	"
Unsuccessful (3 X, 12 IX)	15	"

PORT HOOD.—(32 candidates.)

XI. (6 candidates.)

Mary Anne McDonald	585	XI
Margaret Winnifred Smyth	520	"
Anna Gertrude Bell	505	"
Myrtle Blanche Smith	476	"
Angus Duncan MacDonnell	421	"

X. (10 candidates.)

Alexander Francis Macdonald	} ... 505	X
Mary Margaret McEachen		
Margaret Anne McLellan	457	"
Effie Jane Macdonald	426	"

IX. (16 candidates.)

Christina MacMaster	372	XI
Sarah Campbell	417	X
Lillian Louise Smith	393	"
Alexander Daniel Kennedy	346	"
Edith Morrison	344	"
John Roderick McDonald	466	IX
John Archibald Walker	404	"
Unsuccessful (2 X, 14 IX)	16	

RIVER JOHN.—(39 candidates.)

XI. (9 candidates.)

Clifford Elmore Carruthers	495	XI
George Elliot MacKinnon	449	"
Margaret Lola Maxwell	430	"
Helen Augusta MacKenzie	415	"

X. (15 candidates.)

Smith Clark Rogers	378	XI
Willena Mabel MacDonald	368	"
Annie Olivia Mackay	352	"
Jessie Ellen Henry	573	X
Jessie Anne Gunn	506	"
Annie Amelia Stramberg	413	"
Jane Alice McLeod	408	"
Johnina Stramberg	403	"
Marie Olive Reid	} ... 401	"
Hilda Clark Thomas		

IX. (15 candidates.)

Lily Ella May Campbell	351	XI
Janet Marshall Campbell	446	X
Ellen Edna Reid	420	"
Minnie Louise Henderson	343	"
Mary Ella Dwyer	532	IX
Grace Ann Murray	476	"
Margaret Ann Baillie	465	"
Ella Mary McKay	415	"
Unsuccessful (2 XI, 4 X, 11 IX)	17	

SHEET HARBOR.—(51 candidates.)

XI. (9 candidates.)

Thomas Roy Hall	576	XI
Walter Eltan Hall	492	"
Annie Rebecca Mosher	491	"
Minnie Archibald Stewart	471	"

X. (21 candidates.)

Neil MacMillan	429	XI
Bessie Bolang Corner	577	X
Annie Marie Fahie	562	"
Annie Alice Fraser	560	"
Edith Inez Tupper	515	"

Annie Isabella McDonald	498	X
Mildred Jane Gallagher	477	"
Anna Rosborough Corner	466	"
Mary Beatrice Jewers	455	"
Lucy Winnifred Balcombe	447	"

IX. (21 candidates.)

James Patrick Nelligan	405	X
William Henry DeWolfe	385	"
Carrie Hall MacMillan	384	"
Izetta Blanche Josey	346	"
Winnifred Baker	342	"
Mabel Etta Hartling	338	"
Irene May Josey	536	IX
Florence Courtney Balcombe	503	"
Unsuccessful (4 XI, 6 X, 19 IX)	29	

SHELBURNE.—(38 candidates.)

XI. (16 candidates.)

Arthur Clarence Bruce	641	XI
Lola Dean Miller	577	"
Max Bowlby McKay	522	"
Isabel Frances Frost	504	"
John McGeorge Hogg	502	"
Harriet Devine	489	"
Annie Mackay Jones	477	"
Nellie Bernice Freeman	446	"
Percy Raymond Hayden	436	"

X. (10 candidates.)

Margaret Mary Walsh	396	XI
Hilda May Hardy	377	"
Mary Maynard MacLeod	516	X
Carrie Zipporah Spanks	432	"

IX. (12 candidates.)

Josephine Peterson Barclay	391	X
Nettie McLeod Mackay	384	"
Annie Laura Firth	358	"
William Douglas Morton	334	"
Harley Samuel Cox	324	"
Nellie Belle Swanburg	607	IX
Jessie Zenobia Miller	598	"
Gladys Rowena McGinnis	526	"
Jennie Alma Hogg	615	"
Unsuccessful (5 XI, 3 X, 8 IX)	16	

SHERBROOKE.—(9 candidates.)

XI. (4 candidates.)

Karl Aubry Bohaker	502	XI
Lena McBain	468	"
Blanche Macdonald	433	"
Alexander William Gunn	415	"

X. (1 candidate.)

Jeanie Ethel Publicover	430	X
-------------------------	-----	---

IX. (4 candidates)

Eva Celesta Pye	487	IX
-----------------	-----	----

Alice Maud Eleanor Ashton	456	IX
John Samuel Adam Gunn	450	"
Unsuccessful (1 IX)	1	

SPRINGMILL.—(46 candidates.)

XI. (13 candidates.)

Maud Odell Boss	564	XI
Sadie Jane Peers	495	"
Loretto Isabel MacPhee	491	"
Annie Grey Murray	451	"
Beatrice Bent	409	"

X. (11 candidates.)

Fanny O'Brien	388	XI
Della O'Brien	368	"
Annetta Matthews	644	X
Teresa R. MacPhee	568	"
Isabel Agnes Bendew	523	"
Bessie La Reta Bent	511	"
Laura Augusta Brown	444	"
Isadore Evening Ross	440	"
Victoria Mullans Smith	406	"

IX. (22 candidates.)

James Archibald Matthews	288	XI
George Francis Elliott	393	X
Maud Marie Harrison	374	"
Dolinda MacKenzie	611	IX
Mabel Hall	596	"
Annie Regina MacPhee	592	"
Beatrice Watt	588	"
Georgia Hall	564	"
Jennie Sarah McNutt	488	"
Ardessia May Mills	480	"
Percy Evans Boss	464	"
Walter Howard McLeod	462	"
Alma Craig Cooper	454	"
Lottie MacLeod	438	"
Jennie L. Mitchell	432	"
Margaret Jane Sutherland	431	"
Bertha Jean O'Brien	406	"
Harry Allison Lavers	402	"
Unsuccessful (5 XI, 2 X, 7 IX)	14	

STELLARTON.—(20 candidates.)

XI. (2 candidates.)

Emily Margaret Fraser	469	XI
-----------------------	-----	----

X. (6 candidates.)

Margaret A. Bannerman	390	XI
Marjorie Katherine McKenzie	556	X

IX. (12 candidates.)

Bessie Luella MacKay	388	X
John Daniel Tupper	340	"
Annie May MacArthur	300	"
Margret Irene Fellows	441	IX
Myron Franklin McKay	409	"
Sylvia Keith	407	"
Unsuccessful (2 X, 9 IX)	11	

ST. PETER'S.—(52 candidates.)

XI. (4 candidates.)

Percy Charles Willmot 667 XI
Henry Francis Brymer 502 "

X. (22 candidates.)

Frederick Graham McAskill..... 373 XI
Alice Maud Grady 508 X
Clarence William Bissett 462 "
Charlotte Mary Brymer..... 457 "
John Daniel MacKay 444 "
Martha Philomene Sampson 420 "
Donald McNevin Matheson 407 "

IX. (26 candidates.)

Sarah Melina Burke 409 X
Donald Edwin McVicar..... 372 "
Tena Jessie Finlayson..... 339 "
Alexander Ross Macdonald 330 "
Anderson Billing Boak MacKillop 322 "
John Finlay MacKay 318 "
Henrietta Elizabeth Jackson..... 311 "
Murdoch Alexander McPherson 618 IX
John Roderick Morrison 500 "
Mary Alvina Beranger 479 "
Mary Monbourquette 460 "
Mary Elizabeth Macneil..... 448 "
Mary Louise Sampson..... 413 "
Unsuccessful (1 XI, 9 X, 20 IX) 30

SYDNEY.—(62 candidates.)

XII. (4 candidates.)

Edith Irene Fulton..... 1146 XII cl.

XII "Partial." (4 candidates.)

XI. (8 candidates.)

Annie Slattery 1164 XII
Sadie May Schurman 1015 "
Alexander E. McKinnon 926 "
Mary Josephine Cusack 537 XI
Bernardine Moynagh 531 "
Sadie Neil McMillan 453 "
Daniel Joseph McIsaac 445 "

X. (21 candidates.)

Christie Belle Kennedy 396 XI
Mary Eureka Fulton 371 "
Mary Josephine MacIsaac } 558 X
Minnie Lenore Smith }
Ella Marguerite McDonald 490 "
Tena Harriet McLeod 468 "
Edgar Young 449 "
Clara Fielding 413 "

IX. (25 candidates.)

Alexandrin MacLeod 281 XI
Helena Beatrice Burke 399 X
Carnot Franklyn McCurdy 393 "

Margaret McDonald 373 X
Philip Morris 363 "
Florence Margaret McFarlane 347 "
Colin A Gillis 348 "
Robert MacMillan 327 "
Blanche Grantmyre 313 "
Roderick Robert MacIsaac 576 IX
Mary Margaret Carlin 508 "
Helen Jackson 472 "
Elizabeth MacNeil 442 "
Annie Kerr 408 "
Unsuccessful (4 "Partial" XII, 1 XI,
7 X, 20 IX) 32

TATAMAGOUCHE.—(53 candidates.)

XI. (9 candidates.)

Arthur Morrell Johnson..... 576 XI
William McCully Nelson 513 "
James Roy Drysdale 492 "
Carrie Margaret Drysdale 485 "

X. (16 candidates.)

Stella May Weatherby..... 426 XI
Jessie Ann McLeod 568 X
Florence Mattatall 477 "
Jennie Willard Sutherland..... 441 "
Annie May Matheson 425 "
Janet Roach Drysdale..... 420 "

IX. (28 candidates.)

Agnes Aitcheson Clarke 349 XI
Lydia McEachren 362 X
Mattie Terry Harris 359 "
Fannie Slade 348 "
Jennie McIntosh Craig 603 IX
Ethel Anderson Murdock 540 "
Almira Slade 533 "
Sadie Thompson 523 "
Hugh James McKay 517 "
Bessie Catherine Ferguson..... 471 "
Maude Lee Murdock 457 "
Jessie Bell McKay 452 "
Mary Maud Currie 447 "
Lloyd Cumming Donaldson 439 "
Susan Willena Langille } 425 "
Donald Bruce McKenzie }
Agnes Marion Miller 419 "
John M. Drysdale..... 414 "
Eliza Helen Johnston 407 "
Unsuccessful (3 XI, 8 X, 13 IX) 24

TRURO.—(198 candidates.)

XII. (5 candidates.)

Eva McCully 1425 XII sc.
Victor Wellington Jenkins 1138 " cl.

XII. "Partial." (7 candidates)

George Cartnell Conner (passed in
15 subjects) 1115 XII
Lenora Alice McInnes (passed in 13
subjects) 1048 "

XI. (34 candidates.)

George Walter Beck	1042	XII
Jennie R. Nelson	1029	"
Lizzie Harriette MacMillan	835	"
Harold Simmonds Davis	940	XI
Clara Wilkes Currie Cox	768	"
Howard Watson Matheson	704	"
Alice Cairns Reid	687	"
Fenwick Leopold Shaw	593	"
James Arthur Dawson	592	"
Georgia Hill Main	578	"
Harry Geddy Clark	574	"
Edythe Morgan	552	"
Norman Henry McLennan	513	"
Alice Belle Archibald	497	"
Mary Lillian Macdonald	494	"
Lulu Faulkner Fraser	491	"
Alice May Archibald	484	"
Nellie Cox	483	"
Amy Mosher	467	"
Mary Mellish	466	"
Helen Gwendolyn Parker	445	"
Mary Louise Evans		
Wyman Alexander Cameron	437	"
Grace Alma Hill	434	"
Herbert Creelman	427	"

X. (74 candidates.)

Olla May Lindsay	398	XI
Margaret Louise Gray	390	"
Mabel Bell McCurdy	385	"
Lillie Archibald McCurdy	347	"
Norman Roy Wright	318	"
Elsie Clarissa Porter	906	X
Jessie Laurence Macdougall	531	"
James Thomas Moxon	721	"
Margaret Augusta Doane	680	"
Marion Jane Taylor	675	"
Mary Emily Stanfield Smith	668	"
Margaret Jane Irwin	638	"
Robert David McCleave	583	"
Francis Murray Dawson	545	"
Alfred Lewis Kennedy	541	"
Lizzie Maie Logan	507	"
Georgie Stevens	488	"
Maggie Gertrude Barnhill	477	"
Harry Wendell Mahon		
Grace Victoria Baker	475	"
Lorrie May Archibald	471	"
Bertha Peppard	456	"
Cora Ethel Baird	452	"
Matilda Sutherland	447	"
Zella Bertha Wilson	443	"
Ida May Graham	435	"
Grace McGregor		
Dexter Scott McCurdy	432	X
Jennie Sarah Currie	428	"
Catherine Sutherland	423	"
Alice Arbuthnot Bruce	418	"
Max Standfield Eaton Archibald	414	"
Lloyd Clarke Linton		
Lelia Mabel Christie	413	"
Foster Parker Archibald	410	"
Minnie Edna Henry		
Amelia Corbett Yuill	409	"
Ina Blanche Lightbody	407	"
Susan Agnes Crowe	403	"

IX. (78 candidates.)

Margaret Daisy Randolph Hartling	384	XI
Arthur Stanford Wall	299	"
Edgar Caleb Lewis	291	"
Ida Lydia Burrows	399	X
Christine Grant	398	"
Hugh Denison Ellis	397	"
Beatrice Clifford	396	"
Tressie May Crowe		
Emma Lelia Vance	394	"
Arthur Ogden Thomas	393	"
Marion Evelyn Kelly	389	"
David Muir Wilks	363	"
Bessie Jane Lynds	362	"
Mary Grant Pearson	357	"
May Lily Ross	354	"
Ruby Douglass MacKenzie	352	"
Henrietta Moore	350	"
Margaret Agnes Crowe	347	"
Ida Alice Crowe	338	"
Alice Emma Bruce Irving		
Ida May Christie	326	"
Bertha Alice Wright	321	"
Burton William Hanway	319	"
Annie Gertrude Creelman	303	"
Charlotte Hyland Layton	705	IX
Frank Eaton Ellis	665	"
Ethel Minna Brenton	658	"
Bennie Oxley Moxon	638	"
Aubrey Parker Archibald	607	"
Minnie Graham Peppard	601	"
Greta Maud Archibald	588	"
Ethel Alberta Hanson	577	"
Effie Rachael Martell Dickson	566	"
Mabel Lockwood Leaman	555	"
Elsie Anna Crowe	554	"
Gordon Lewis Wright	544	"
Daniel Robert McLeod	523	"
Frank Allen Barnhill	508	"
Victor Joseph Cox		
Jessie Newton Wright	506	"
Annie Katherine Dickie	503	"
Grace Millicent Smith	492	"
Johanna Jessie Wright	491	"
Jessie Parker Smith	478	"
Anson Hopper	475	"
Bessie Isabella McIntosh	461	"
Mary Sophia Fulton	458	"
Laura Fraser	456	"
Elsie Madeline Harrington	439	"
Jessie Blackwood Logan		
Mabelle Rosie Hamilton	430	"
Florence Amelia Eaton	423	"
Emma Jane Hawkins	422	"
Annie Liola Ross	412	"
Frank Benbow Fox	409	"
Frank James McDonald	404	"
Unsuccessful (5 XII "partial," 4 XI, 19 X, 46 IX)	74	

UPPER STEWIAKKE.—(15 candidates.)

X. (8 candidates.)

Nellie Fraser Crocker	487	X
Olive Blanche Dickie	484	"
Agnes Creelman	487	"

Maggie Faye Rutherford 422 X
 Otis Stanley Cox 407 "

IX. (7 candidates.)

Francis Martin Johnson 348 X
 James Sedley Dunlap 427 IX
 Jessie Pauline Johnson 417 "
 Unsuccessful (2 X, 5 IX) 7

WESTPORT.—(17 candidates.)

X. (6 candidates.)

Albert Clay Hayford 439 X
 Raleigh Bishop Brooks 418 "
 Georgie Alberta Lent 413 "
 Edson Albert Bailey 407 "

IX. (10 candidates)

Cleveland Earl Collins 265 XI
 Ina Lindsay Gower 384 X
 Ina McDormand 331 "
 Nina Blanche Crocker 508 IX
 Nina Maude Shortliffe 444 "
 Franklin Hugh Payson 435 "
 Charlie Orwell Cossaboom 408 "
 Unsuccessful (6 IX) 6

WESTVILLE.—(25 candidates.)

XI. (11 candidates.)

Jennie MacBean 509 XI
 Grace Augusta McIntosh 481 "
 Bertha Isabel Robertson 451 "
 Donnie Cameron 448 "
 Mary Jessie MacKay 427 "
 Martha MacQuarrie 422 "

X. (3 candidates.)

Margaret Bell Patterson 394 XI
 Eunice Lavinia Boutillier 368 "
 May Boutillier } 346 "
 Martha Mills }
 Mary Stewart 469 X

IX. (11 candidates.)

Maggie Janet MacMillan 358 XI
 Raymond Stewart Fraser 365 X
 Margaret Jane Marshall 502 IX
 Unsuccessful (1 X, 10 IX) 11

WINDSOR.—(115 candidates.)

XI. (21 candidates.)

William Curt Bober 812 XI
 Maurice Weeks Black 626 "
 Eva Bessie Lockhart 526 "
 Ethel May Smith 528 "
 Ada Maude Fulmore 517 "
 Lola Bessie Sutherland 504 "
 Harriet Edna Laurence 497 "

Melicent Ruth Smith 488 XI
 Martha Rebecca Stevens 483 "
 Helen Madge Bradshaw 472 "
 Ethel May Lunn 463 "
 Mona Blanche Demmons 447 "
 Estella Louise Scott 427 "
 Nellie Gertrude Brison 419 "
 Idella Phebe Mosher 417 "

X. (44 candidates.)

Hugh Norris Hanna 348 XI
 Alice Georgie Vaughan 330 "
 Alice Augusta Harvie 322 "
 Harriet Annie Kehoe 627 X
 Collie Maude Patterson 601 "
 Myrna May MacDougall 556 "
 Maud Loretta Brison 533 "
 Ethel Louise Dobson 529 "
 Percy Brownell Walley 513 "
 Margaret Jane Barron 499 "
 Mabel Esther Lantz 496 "
 Herbert Woodworth Shand } 475 "
 Stanley Woolaver }
 Elizabeth Mary Shand 465 "
 Walter Henry Pentz 455 "
 Alma Davison Parker 452 "
 Nellie Clyde Mosher 448 "
 Sadie Shaw 444 "
 Melbourne William Russell Chappell 443 "
 Lois Olive Shand 435 "
 Henrietta Agnes Gormley 429 "
 Alice Reden 425 "
 Madge Irene Cochrane 420 "
 Florence Mabelle Canavan 410 "
 Etha Louise Simm 409 "
 Janet Gleason Greenough 405 "
 Floretta M. Adams 402 "
 Abigail Beazley 401 "

IX. (50 candidates.)

Mary Evelyn Foley 319 XI
 Lillian Lee MacPhee 391 X
 Willetta Jane Bowes 386 "
 Altha Faulkner 385 "
 Elbridge Cecil Baine } 383 "
 Elizabeth Jane Card }
 Lorine Jane MacDougall 382 "
 Mary Varce Nicholson } 378 "
 Etta Lillian Young }
 Grace Cecilia Shaw 370 "
 Thomas Aylward 360 "
 May Aleta Millette 349 "
 Edna Inez Miller } 347 "
 Queenie Palmer }
 Leon Archibald 810 "
 Mabel Alice Fletcher 306 "
 Hans Fenwick Lothar Bober 735 IX
 Cyretha Mary Houghton 642 "
 Clara Sarah Love } 641 "
 Alice Mildred Spearing }
 Joy Mary Louise Laurence 602 "
 Harry Percy McDonald 579 "
 Gladys Mary Marsters 496 "
 Dean Blenis Fraser 478 "
 William Gordon McKinnon 467 "
 Hildred Oneta Francis 465 "

Mary Evelyn Slack	463	IX
Nita Seville Davison	461	"
Bernard Ness Campbell	458	"
Mabel Alston McElhiney	449	"
Josephine Ethel Malcolm	446	"
Nita Louisa Dodge	445	"
Benjamin Stuart Barns	444	"
Charles Randolph Manning	438	"
Ethel Frances Lloyd Roach		
Effie Eugenia Mahar	435	"
Millicent DeWolfe	434	"
Melda Fletcher MacDonald	424	"
Allan Marsters	412	"
Unsuccessful (2 XI, 4 X, 27 IX)	33	"

WOLFFVILLE.—(79 candidates.)

XI. (23 candidates.)

Clarence Ross Messinger	570	XI
Margaret Watson Weeks	537	"
Joseph Stanton MacRae	536	"
Hilda Estella Vaughn	522	"
Mary Sophronia Stronge	531	"
Edith Maud Eastwood	522	"
Ross Chipman Eaton	511	"
Evelyn Minetta Vaughn	507	"
Carrie Etta Power	479	"
Annie Strong	477	"
Bertha Charlotte Miner	476	"
Sidney Cogswell Parker	466	"
Ethel Evalena Eaton	454	"
Effie Mabel Olive Seaboyer	435	"
Emma Grey Murray	415	"
Annie Sutherland Beulah Elderkin	407	"
Victor Woodworth	406	"
Leah Agnes Borden	405	"

X. (24 candidates.)

Herbert Stairs Ellis	397	XI
Margaret Cogswell Chase	393	"
William Chipman Huntington	364	"
Zetta Clarissa North	500	X
Ethel Maud Illsley	495	"
Ethel Tweedell	489	"
Elsie Naomi Hall	476	"
Luella May MacRae	478	"
Frank Leslie Woodman	471	"
Violet Ruth Stewart	454	"
Clara Blanche Fielding	445	"
Nellie Rowena Wood	438	"
Cecile Everett Irving	427	"
Reynolds Charles Eaton	425	"

IX. (32 candidates.)

Anna Gertrude West	263	XI
Elisha Turner Peck	385	X
Mabel Eaton Wickwire		
Frederick Andrew Jamieson	377	"
Philip Edward Sawyer	376	"
Sadie Rebecca Lewis	364	"
Stanton Ray Foster	357	"
Earl Stanley Archibald	337	"
Amy Viola Maude Roscoe		
Alice Orena Dorman	308	"

Gladys Eloise Vaughan	602	IX
Katie Morse Mitchell	581	"
Marjorie Dennette North	577	"
Henrietta Allison Crandall	575	"
Gwendoline Mary Fullerton	571	"
Ethel Gertrude McKeen	561	"
Muriel Haire Harrington	505	"
Eva Lillian Morris	500	"
Neil Clyde Sutherland	499	"
Frederick Lewis Sleep	492	"
Flora Elizabeth Chambers	478	"
Walter Sullivan	458	"
Grace Darling Rood	453	"
Clara Dennison	446	"
Edith Muriel Isabel Newcombe		
Frank Aline Huntington	426	"
Walter Clyde Dennison	418	"
William Arthur Elderkin	416	"
Elsie Elizabeth Webster	412	"
Unsuccessful (1 XI, 4 X, 13 IX)	18	"

YARMOUTH.—(157 candidates.)

XII "Partial." (6 candidates.)

Mary Phoebe Payson (passed in 10 subjects)	714	XII
--	-----	-----

XI. (32 candidates.)

Jane Evangeline Cleland	749	XI
Mary McLean Brown	631	"
Alfred Wade Trefry	551	"
George Wilbur Spinney	539	"
Mary Edith Crosby	523	"
Clarice Belle Allen	521	"
Mathilda Rose Belliveau	514	"
Mildred Crosby	513	"
Samuel Douglas Killam	510	"
Jeanne Doane McGray	506	"
Gerald Vincent Pelton	491	"
Flora Killam	484	"
Florence Helena Porter	479	"
Etta Frye Moses	472	"
Anna Scott	468	"
Bessie Hatfield Kempton	466	"
William Robert Hains	427	"
Verna Louise Perry	417	"
Katie Caroline Trefry	413	"

X. (54 candidates.)

Minnie Iris Moses	408	XI
Muriel Agnes Kelley	387	"
Jennie Atwood Doane	380	"
James Elmar Mood		
Della Bronson Moses	363	"
Philip Hood	345	"
Maria Fox	318	"
Frank Sanderson Rogers	300	"
Letha Southwick Allen	736	X
Samuel Gordon Trefry	697	"
Edgar John Vickery	572	"
Muriel Gibson Anderson-Elliott	565	"
Gilbert Ormsby Rogers		
Lora Hunt Doane	551	"
Kenneth R. Allen	519	"
Madeline Evelina Beveridge Lovitt	514	"

Roy Gibson Ewan	493	X	Florence Lavenia Roach	586	IX
Veronica Campbell Mollison }			Bessie Alida Ring	579	"
Norma Annette Smith	476	"	Blanche Evelyn Hood	571	"
Mary Catherine MacLellan	469	"	Charlotte Eleanora Ricker	568	"
Anna Edna MacGray	466	"	Frances May Leary	565	"
Alfred Augustine Amiraault	464	"	Annie Troop Parker	563	"
Lloyd Allison Cain	462	"	Georgie Sanderson Holmes	555	"
Catherine Gardner Cann	461	"	Phoebe Huestis Holmes	539	"
Annie Alice Fuller	456	"	Margaret Ena Ferguson	534	"
Grace Lillian Gayton	446	"	Vera Lisle Churchill	524	"
Edith Agnes Lewis Chipman	441	"	Elisha Power	523	"
Clarence Killam Hood	430	"	Mabel Alburn Chase	521	"
Vivian Belle McCrae	425	"	Gertrude Sophia Lumsden	517	"
Viva Claudine Stingel	420	"	Thayne Morrison Ewan	512	"
Annie Pauline Trefry	412	"	Helen Sophia Ricker }		
Margaret Evelyn Durland	411	"	John Baxter Godfrey }	511	"
Joseph Anthony Amiro	410	"	Muriel Caie Hood	508	"
Bessie Helena Platt	408	"	Rachel Dorothy Smofski	505	"
Bertha Lillian Harding	403	"	Catharine Farish	495	"
IX. (65 candidates).			George Frederick Eaton	488	"
Ona Luzetta Van Amburg	267	XI	Leland Wesley Nickerson }		
Frances Joy Torrens	263	"	Lena May Porter }	487	"
Lena Estella Reeves }			Lilian Hibbard Corning	485	"
Ivan Murray Rose }	399	X	Elizabeth Bourque	480	"
Annie Beatrice Godfrey	396	"	Ralph Harding	471	"
Charles James Fox }			Mabel Dow Hatt	465	"
Elizabeth Maud Johnson }	369	"	Dorothy Fox	436	"
Erik Wilson	358	"	Frederic Edgar MacGray	434	"
Laliah Jane Wetmore	354	"	John Harold Trefry	433	"
Jessie Lillian Porter	345	"	Rosella Howard Perry	431	"
Evelyn Norman Jambury	338	"	Edward Milton Adesion Bleakney	426	"
Edna Augusta LeBlanc	337	"	Clinton Lee Goudey	425	"
Simon Augustine Amiro	334	"	Ivan Crosby Patterson	421	"
Maud Evelyn Winter	332	"	Beatrice Winnifred Larkin }		
Mabel Edith Cavanah	329	"	Mabel Lynette Casey Trefry }	416	"
Christene Williamson	328	"	Jean Stewart Miller	414	"
Octave Joseph D'Eon	308	"	Josephine Serice Fitzgerald	413	"
George Murray Lewis	689	IX	Eugenia Louise Babin	407	"
Gordon Lyle Frost	639	"	Georgie Elfreda Cavanah	406	"
Edward Blake Kempton	626	"	Unsuccessful (5 XII "Partial," 3 XI, 12 X, 23 IX) 43		

PASS LIST, 1904.

TEACHERS' PROVINCIAL EXAMINATION.

MINIMUM PROFESSIONAL QUALIFICATION.

[See Comments and Regulations of the Council of Public Instruction, "Licensing of Teachers," Reg. 107 and 115, pages 96 and 99, Manual 1901.]

AMHERST.—(7 candidates.)

Widderburn Hutchinson	
Watt	220 First Rank.
Victor Berry Brown	208 "
Mary Elizabeth Wood	199 Second Rank.
Charles Albert Oulton	180 "
Margaret Fowler	177 "
Kate Beaumont Harrison	177 "
Edith Agnes Johnson	167 "

ANNAPOLIS.—(11 candidates.)

Irene Clark Balcam	229 First Rank.
Annie Josephine Bertaux	221 "
Ruth Hall Winchester	201 "
Laura May Whitman	195 Second Rank.
Caroline Bogart	185 "
Frank Nelson Halliday	182 "
Edgar George Hunt	164 "
Nellie McG. MacMillan	160 "
Jean Ruggles Walker	153 "
Eva Maria McLaughlin	132 Third Rank.
Alma E. Spurr	126 "

ANTIGONISH.—(21 candidates.)

Cornelius J. Connolly	228 First Rank.
Margaret McEachren	213 "
Annie Mary Kennedy	207 "
Rachel May McDonald	202 "
Jennie Florence Macintosh	193 Second Rank.
Mary Catherine Johnston	187 "
Dan William Chisholm	185 "
Tena Cameron	183 "
Evelyn Crispo	180 "
Margaret Ann McGillivray	179 "
Margaret Mary Hanifen	174 "
Ronald Angus Macdonald	172 "
Eva Macdonald	167 "
Sadie C. McArthur	162 "
Mary McGillivray	160 "
Teresa McKenzie	154 "
Florence J. Macdonald	157 Third Rank.
Joseph Andrew Boyle	156 "
Mary Belle Chisholm	147 "
Marion Grant	143 "
Mary Cassie McDonald	137 "

ARICHAT.—(5 candidates.)

Joseph Stephen E. Boyle	208 First Rank.
Catherine Ann Boyle	186 Second Rank.

James Fraser Hynes	180 Second Rank.
Alvena Elizabeth Doucett	148 Third Rank.
Cecilia Margaret Boyle	128 "

BADDECK.—(17 candidates.)

Margaret MacRae	197 Second Rank.
Victoria K. Macmillan	194 "
Jessie MacAulay	192 "
Robert Amos Rice	185 "
Ellen May Watson	184 "
Dan. Alex. McLennan	183 "
Mary Isabelle McRae	177 "
Frank Daniel McCharles	173 "
Ian Philip Macdonald	170 "
Duncan A. MacMillan	170 "
Daniel John Nicholson	166 "
Murdoch John McIver	163 "
Robert John MacGregor	162 "
Mary Ann MacMillan	161 "
Henrietta MacLennan	147 Third Rank.
Dan. Abraham McLeod	122 "
Failure	1

BARRINGTON.

Alice Brunhilda Crowell	192 Second Rank.
Wallace E. Brennen	
Charlotte L. Nickerson	189 "
Elvah Belle Thomas	189 "
Muriel Estelle Atkinson	187 "
Bessie May Sholds	185 "
Rosie Collins Black	173 "
Myrtle Maud Larkin	168 "
Sadie Belle Nickerson	168 "
Grace Hayden Cunningham	159 "
Mary Louisa Snow	152 "
Jean Alma Littlewood	149 Third Rank.
Mysie Maud Swaine	149 Third Rank.
Adelena Odessa Swayne	119 "

BEAR RIVER.—(2 candidates.)

Gertrude Donkin	195 Second Rank.
Gratia Jeannetta Millner	174 "

BERWICK.—(13 candidates.)

Iva Eileen Parker	198 Second Rank.
Hattie Burbidge Starratt	197 "
Myrtilla Ethel Barteaux	193 "
Lena A. R. Knowlton	191 "

Alice Rebecca Kinsman	..178	Second Rank.
Reca Kinsman Foote	.....172	"
Elida Worth Foote	.....169	"
Annabell B. Johnstone	.....168	"
Watson Herman Porter	..162	"
Mary Eliza Kinsman	.....159	"
Bertha May Cornwall	....142	Third Rank.
Fannie Louisa Nichols	....131	"
Hattie Bella Dorey	.....125	"

BRIDGETOWN.—(7 candidates.)

Dudley Judson Barteaux	..180	Second Rank.
Rosa Teresa Longmire	....179	"
Alfaretta McLannan	....173	"
Henry Everett Hall	....164	"
Gertrude Eva Taylor	....157	"
Bessie Weatherspoon Kent	151	"
Grace Darling Brooks	....150	"

BRIDGEWATER.—(10 candidates)

Hannah Gertrude Feindel	205	First Rank.
Eva Laura Mossman	....204	"
Estella Hannah Murley	.....203	"
Susie Bernice Silver	.....203	"
Gertrude Elizabeth Bell	..194	Second Rank.
Elma May Burns	.....189	"
Etta May Hirtle	.....187	"
Jessie Beatrice May Brooks	177	"
Eleanor Esmond Veinot	....175	"
Beatrice Annie Colp	....171	"
Emily Pearl Mouzar	....151	"

CANSO.—(4 Candidates.)

Sarah Alfreda Boyd	.....160	Second Rank.
Esther Ann Hurst	.....159	"
Georgina Celia Jenkins	..148	Third Rank.
Lila Maud Barrigan	.....125	"

CHESTER.—(5 candidates.)

Minnie Alice Zinck	.....195	Second Rank.
Blanche L. Countway	....179	"
Nina Evangeline Hennigar	168	"
Annie Bell Corkum	....148	Third Rank.
Olie Burgess Webber	....146	"

CHURCH POINT.—(6 candidates.)

Gertrude Maude Sabine	...203	First Rank.
Fred Stanley Nowlan	....190	Second Rank.
Katherine C. McGinty	....160	"
Joseph Philip Doucet	....154	"
Joseph Willie Comeau	....143	Third Rank.
Addie Delaurie Taylor	....123	"

DIGBY.—(8 candidates.)

Whyna Iantha Harris	....172	Second Rank.
Leta Hall Trask	.....169	"
Jessie May Lewis	.....165	"
Aggie Layton Sulis	.....160	"
Bertha Sweet VanTassell	..152	"
Archie Hayden Trevo	....160	"
Jennie May Adams	....147	Third Rank.
Marion Alberta Morgan	....144	"

GLACE BAY.—(3 candidates.)

Sarah MacLeod	.....166	Second Rank.
Sadie MacLeod	.....150	"
Failure	.....1	"

GREAT VILLAGE.—(12 candidates)

Lucy Reubena McLellan	..191	Second Rank.
Margaret Jane Smith	....189	"
Ruth Agnes Gamble	....186	"
Eva Jane Morrison	.....184	"
Bessie May Ffening	....181	"
Lena Margaret Callaghan	173	"
Fred Layton Spencer	....168	"
Agnes Blanche Cooke	....162	"
Isabella Lawlor Moreash	..151	"
Elva Jane Taylor	.....150	"
Lena Emma Vance	.....137	Third Rank.
Failure	.....1	"

GUYSBORO.—(7 candidates.)

James Michael McDonald	187	Second Rank.
Emma M. DeL. Atwater	..177	"
Edna May Simpson	.....174	"
Howard Wm. Aikins	.....170	"
Mabel Claire Taylor	.....170	"
Rose Anna Kennedy	....139	Third Rank.
Charles Howard Torey	....137	"

HALIFAX.—(53 candidates.)

Sister M. Madeline (Mary Adeline Amiraault)	.....241	First Rank.
Eugenia Muir Mason	.....240	"
Georgina Jessie Hubley	....240	"
Mary Jeanette Kirker	....239	"
Gladys Steven Greig	....233	"
Sister Mary Leontine (Ade-laide E. Arnaud)	....231	"
Catherine Mabel Moreash	..229	"
Sister M. Lawrence (Mary H. Devine)	.....227	"
Sister Mary Ethelbert (Maggie McDonald)	.....226	"
Sister Mary Gerard (Margaret Donovan)	.....226	"
Sister Mira Concepta (Rose Buchanan)	.....224	"
Wm Ernest Haverstock	..222	"
Norman Logan Cooke	.....217	"
Margaret Kelly	.....217	"
Regina Alice Bentley	....214	"
Effie H. Nause	.....213	"
Amy Clare Giffin	....211	"
Rebekah Gottobed Grant	.....208	"
Bessie Cecilia Alice Gray	.....207	"
Myrtle Emma Graham	....207	"
Grace Darling McMillan	.....206	"
Pauline Leona Murray	.....206	"
Agnes Evelyn Finn	....204	"
Rose Mary Sullivan	....203	"
Margaret Scott Logan	....201	"
Lena Mary Gates	....199	Second Rank.
Sr. Agnes Clare (Clara Agnes Young)	.....197	"
Sr. M. Lenora (Florence M. Sampson)	.....197	"

Alfred Edward Daviss	} 195 Second Rank.
Laura M. P. Dimock	
Zillah K. Macdonald	
Ethel Annand	193 "
Brenton H. Eaton	191 "
Sister Baptiste Maria (Catherine Cameron) ..	188 "
Margaret Eleanor Dickson	187 "
Mildred Lettice Brown	
Frances M. Cunningham	} 186 "
Chester Lordly Fultz	
Acelaide Sophia Hiltz	} ..185 "
Ethel Maud Vaughan	
Carrie Evelyn Ross	184 "
Barbara Lois MacKay	183 "
Blanche Mabel Boutillier	..170 "
Jennie Evelyn Robinson	
Sister Mary Paul (Ellen Chisholm)	} 169 "
Catherine Strachan	
Edith May Richardson	..150 "
Monica A. Thomas	147 Third Rank.
Almira Pearl Jamieson	..144 "
Mary Flora Murphy	142 "
Florence Elizabeth Gaetz	..134 "
Mabel Jane Nieforth	110 "

KENTVILLE.—(6 Candidates.)

Mary Alice Farrell	233 First Rank.
Nancy Cerethia Lamont	..190 Second Rank.
Myrtle Beatrice Parker	..164 "
Coral Blanche Huntley	..149 Third Rank.
Walter George Driscoll	..145 "
Blanche Edna Schofield	..123 "

LIVERPOOL.—(10 candidates.)

June Pearle Freeman	229 First Rank.
Hilda Rebecca Freeman	..209 "
Jedidah Burns Hogan	..205 "
Zella Faye Burnaby	202 "
Theresa Bella Mack	} ..192 Second Rank.
Ethel Maudo Parks	
Esther Belle Ford	188 "
Dora Gardner	182 "
Beulah Beatrice Gross	..145 "
Martha Elizabeth Leslie	..132 Third Rank.

LOCKEPORT.—(8 candidates.)

Mary Adina Rawlings	201 First Rank.
Louisa Maude Locke	197 Second Rank.
Cora Mabel Firth	188 "
Myra Louisa Matthews	..185 "
Gladys Adena Dorrie	..182 "
Mary Alma Downie	176 "
Charles Henry Ringer	..161 "
Emily Eugenie Page	143 Third Rank.

LUNENBURG.—(19 candidates.)

Hannah Vivien Lantz	200 First Rank.
Flora Veinot Covey	} ..196 Second Rank.
Grace Eloise Taylor	
Edith MacLearn Taylor	..192 "
Ethel Louisa Herman	} ..189 "
Irva Lucina DeLong	

Beatrice Fedora Morton	..186 Second Rank.
Fred Everett Saltman	....185 "
Ethel Celesta LaB. Hirtle	..177 "
Eva Beatrice Demone	....176 "
Gladys Ella Meisner	....174 "
Vera Lenora Boliver	....169 "
Bessie May Mader	....165 "
Charles Albert Hebb	....162 "
Cora June Bailly	....160 "
Lena Ethel Baker	} 158 "
Lessie Maud Dauphinee	
Leon Le Roy Nichols	....147 Third Rank.
Annie Allegria Ramey	....123 "

MABOU.—(10 candidates.)

Martha MacDonald	200 First Rank.
Isabel Mary Munro	197 Second Rank.
Rose Mackay	194 "
James D. Gillis	193 "
Violet Agnes Clair Finn	..185 "
Annie McKinnon	178 "
Katherine MacKinnou	..171 "
Mary Belle Beaton	163 "
Katie S. McDonald	152 "
Daniel M. Macdonald	....152 Third Rank.

MAITLAND.—(4 candidates.)

Gracie Lulu Gray	194 Second Rank.
Rachel Alice Lawrence	..189 "
Margaret McLeod	....182 "
Florence Oatley	140 Third Rank.

MARGAREE HARBOR.—(11 candidates.)

Kate Jane Campbell	194 Second Rank.
Sara Ann Buckle	188 "
Mary Rebecca Murphy	..178 "
Mary Cassie McKinnon	..171 "
Annie Judith Coady	....169 "
Nellie J. McDaniel	....166 "
James M. P. Coady	....160 "
Maggie Catherine McLeod	..135 Third Rank.
James John Gillis	....120 "
Sadie Mabel Phillips	....119 "
Failure	1

MIDDLE MUSQUODOBOIT.—(15 candidates.)

Jean Guild	207 First Rank
Gertrude Helen Dickie	....194 Second Rank.
Mabel Irene Ogilvie	....191 "
Jane Abigail Kent	....190 "
Jean Broden Archibald	} ..189 "
Emma McNab Burris	
Matilda Jane Higgins	} ..182 "
Janet Hamilton	
Mabel Fisk	} ..175 "
Gertrude Hazel Lay	
Jennie Burnette Erskine	..169 "
Lillie Alexandrina Dickie	..165 "
Mary Sedgewick Deane	..164 "
Esther Mary Hutchinson	..155 "
Estey Mary Ogilvie	....152 "

MIDDLETON.—(9 candidates.)

Ethel Mary Harris.....	192	Second Rank.
Margaret Wilkins.....	181	"
Elvida May Charlton.....	180	"
Maude Elizabeth Roy.....	177	"
William Henry McNeily.....	168	"
Winnie Erasta Robinson.....	156	"
Mabel Roberts Spinney.....	147	Third Rank.
Jessie Alberta Burns.....	} 141	"
Cora Etta Hiltz.....		

NEW GLASGOW.—(21 candidates.)

Fanny B. Roy.....	231	First Rank.
May Jane MacKay.....	219	"
Dolena Rosalie Macdonald.....	199	Second Rank.
Katherine Grant.....	196	"
Eliza Clara Walker.....	187	"
Elizabeth B. MacLellan.....	181	"
Edith Robertson.....	178	"
Christena E. Meikle.....	} 177	"
Annie Wilson Reeves.....		
Charlotte E. McKenzie.....	} 172	"
Emma Harper McQueen.....		
Gertrude McGirr.....	169	"
Wilhelm Evelyn Gordon.....	} 167	"
Duncan Pryor Meikle.....		
Ethel Maie Allan.....	165	"
Barbara Ellen Cameron.....	163	"
Catherine McKinnon.....	157	"
Elizabeth Anne Sutherland.....	161	Third Rank.
Anna MacLellan.....	142	"
James William Cumming.....	133	"
Susie Rosilla Frehill.....	129	"

NORTH SYDNEY.—(12 candidates.)

Sister Mary Clarissa (Mary E. Coulan).....	219	First Rank.
Sister Mary Bernardine (Mary A. Feeley).....	213	"
Bessie MacK. MacLeod.....	} 208	"
Sister Mary Vincentine (Ellen Pittman).....		
Magdalen Maud Fyfe.....	183	Second Rank.
Sister M. Anastasia (Margaret Webb).....	176	"
Theresa Boutilier.....	} 174	"
John D. MacLennan.....		
Myrtle L. MacLean.....	160	"
Murdock McKay.....	151	"
Mary Margaret McInnis.....	139	Third Rank.
William McKay.....	132	"

OXFORD.—(19 candidates.)

Mary Ellen Patton.....	226	First Rank.
Jessie Belle MacIntosh.....	214	"
Ruth Trerice.....	209	"
Flora Augusta Mattinson.....	199	Second Rank.
Rena Maude Amos.....	} 197	"
Minetta Lovinia Eaton.....		
Alice Ellen Gray.....	192	"
Annie Alida Stewart.....	185	"
Irene Gertrude Brownell.....	176	"
Lulu Hattie Johnson.....	175	"
Hattie Eliza Woodland.....	171	"

William Busby Colter.....	} 170	Second Rank.
Ella May Thompson.....		
Mamie Almira Brownell.....	} 168	"
Margaret Ellen Simpson.....		
Roy David Crawford.....	167	"
Olive Agnes McKim.....	160	"
Lorena Mary Canning.....	165	Third Rank.
Failure.....	1	

PARESBORO.—(9 candidates.)

Sadie Belle Graham.....	202	First Rank.
Alice MacCabe Smith.....	196	Second Rank.
Minnie Agnes Fullerton.....	191	"
Alice Eudora Graham.....	187	"
Mamie Beatrice Nuttall.....	186	"
Jennie Grace Broderick.....	183	"
Mabel Evelyn Hannah.....	176	"
Luta Maud Harrington.....	164	"
Tressia Lavinia Woods.....	138	Third Rank.

PICTOU.—(22 candidates.)

George Daniel Finlayson.....	229	First Rank.
William Hall Powell.....	227	"
Florence Jessie Macleod.....	} 216	"
Ethel Margaret Munro.....		
Robert John MacInnis.....	215	"
John Stewart McDonald.....	212	"
Eva Christine Irving.....	194	Second Rank.
James Garfield Bruce.....	192	"
Louisa May Murdoch.....	184	"
Olive Eliza Cameron.....	183	"
John M. S. McCabe.....	180	"
Donald Smith MacIntosh.....	177	"
Margaret Anna Munro.....	174	"
Archibald Sutherland.....	170	"
Essie Jane MacDonald.....	168	"
Edna Viola Armstrong.....	165	"
Sadie Maria Payne.....	161	"
Ruth MacQueen.....	} 148	Third Rank.
Margaret M. Matheson.....		
Marion Rogers.....	141	"
Isabella Whiting McCabe.....	138	"
Sibyl Macmillan.....	131	"

PORT HAWKESBURY.—(8 candidates.)

Peter John Martin.....	190	Second Rank.
Edgar Henry McLean.....	163	"
Mary Margaret MacLeod.....	162	"
Grace Catherine McLeod.....	153	"
Katie Jane Ross.....	129	Third Rank.
Failures.....	3	

PORT HOOD.—(9 candidates.)

Margaret Winnifred Smyth.....	184	Second Rank.
Effie Jane MacDonald.....	175	"
Myrtle Blanche Smith.....	174	"
Margaret R. MacMaster.....	164	"
Mary Ann McDonald.....	156	"
Lillian Louise Smith.....	162	Third Rank.
Elizabeth C. McEachren.....	155	"
Edith Morrison.....	149	"
Sarah Campbell.....	145	"

RIVER JOHN.—(12 candidates.)

Hibbert Medley Downing	193	Second Rank.
Mary Olive Reid	186	"
Margaret Loia Maxwell	182	"
Lily Ella May Campbell	171	"
Lillie Edith Tattrie	169	"
Christina Barbara McKay	167	"
George Elliot MacKinnon	165	"
Annie Amelia Stromberg	166	Third Rank.
Ellen Edna Reid	153	"
Smith Clark Rogers	144	"
Jas. Stewart Burns Collie	142	"
Clifford Elmon Carruthers	118	"

SHEET HARBOR.—(14 candidates.)

Walter Elten Hall	242	First Rank.
Annie Rebecca Moser	217	"
Thomas Roy Hall	216	"
Neil MacMillan	204	"
Lucy Winnifred Balcombe	181	Second Rank.
Anna Maud Eleanor Smith	178	"
Mildred Jane Gallagher	166	"
Minnie Archibald Stewart	166	"
Margaret Bella Hartling	162	"
Irene May Josey	161	"
Annie Isabella McDonald	138	Third Rank.
Christine Mabel Irwin	129	"
Stella Wilton Whitman	129	"
William Henry DeWolfe	125	"

SHELBURNE.—(7 candidates.)

Josephine P. Barclay	180	Second Rank.
Maude Augusta McKay	180	Second Rank.
Margaret May Walsh	179	"
Annie MacKay Jones	177	"
Isabel Frances Frost	167	"
Arthur Clarence Bruce	160	"
Harriet Devine	141	Third Rank.

SHERBROOKE.—(6 candidates.)

Lena McBain	217	First Rank.
Karl Aubrey Bohaker	201	"
Jeanie Ethel Publicover	200	"
Martha Suttis Hewitt	184	Second Rank.
Annie Blanche Cropley	172	"
Alexander William Gunn	150	Third Rank.

SPRINGHILL.—(1 candidate.)

Sadie Jane Peers	232	First Rank.
------------------	-----	-------------

STELLARTON.—(3 candidates.)

Bruce Luella Mackay	202	First Rank.
Margaret A. Bannerman	195	Second Rank.
Emily Margaret Fraser	180	"

ST. PETER'S.—(19 candidates.)

Henry Francis Brymer	189	Second Rank.
Alice Maud Grady	185	"
Marion Amelia Cameron	183	"
Mary Ellen Sampson	179	"
Annie J. Mombourquette	178	"

John Finlay Mackay	171	Second Rank.
Donald Alex. Sutherland	169	"
John Roderick MacLeod	167	"
Jessie Ann Morrison	167	"
John Roderick Morrison	167	"
Charlotte Mary Brymer	163	"
Tena Jessie Finlayson	158	"
Anderson B. B. McKillop	150	"
David Mackay	146	Third Rank.
Sophia Mary Morrison	144	"
Sarah Melina Burke	143	"
John Daniel Mackay	143	"
Mary Caroline Martell	137	"
John Wm. H. Sampson	128	"

SYDNEY.—(17 candidates.)

Sister St. Mary of the Ascension (Mary Elizabeth Moran)	238	First Rank.
Edith Irene Fulton	220	"
Annie Slattery	217	"
Agnes Elizabeth Hamilton	215	"
Charles John MacInnis	214	"
Sadie May Schurman	211	"
Mary Josephine Cusack	197	Second Rank.
Emma Taylor	197	Second Rank.
Michael Gillis	196	"
Mildred Alice Campbell	190	"
Sr. St. Marcella (Maggie Rankin)	186	"
Martha Belle Munro	180	"
Edgar Young	180	"
Florence M. McFarlane	171	"
Alexandrina MacLeod	165	"
Ella M. Macdonald	162	Third Rank.
Annie Munro	141	"

TATAMAGOUCHE.—(9 candidates.)

Carrie Margaret Drysdale	231	First Rank.
Agnes Aitcheson Clarke	213	"
Elah Lorraine McDonald	187	Second Rank.
Janie Elizabeth McLeod	170	"
George Douglas Langille	165	"
Hilda Belle MacDonald	155	"
Sara Arvilla Purdy	150	"
Fannie Slade	137	Third Rank.
Katherine Ann Sutherland	136	"

TRURO.—(21 candidates.)

Nellie Cox	213	First Rank.
George Walter Beck	210	"
Eva MacCully	210	"
Mildred C. Williams	208	"
Fenwick Leopold Shaw	206	"
Percy Douglass Davis	196	Second Rank.
Grace Alma Hill	193	"
Josie May Cox	190	"
Lulu Faulkner Fraser	189	"
Lillie Archibald McCurdy	189	"
Maizie Emma Weir	185	"
Wyman Alex. Cameron	184	"
Wm. McKay Sutherland	178	"
Christine Grant	176	"
Ida May Graham	172	"
Edythe Morgan	170	"

Olla May Lindsay 169 Second Rank.
 Lelia Mabel Christie } 167 "
 Marion Jane Taylor } 167 "
 Howard Watson Matheson. 164 "
 Alice Belle Archibald 169 "

UPPER STEWIACKE.—(3 candidates.)

Olive Blanche Dickie 166 Second Rank.
 Lizzie Eva Gourley 158 "
 Agnes Creelman 136 Third Rank.

WESTPORT.—(1 candidate.)

Eudora May Stevens 154 Second Rank.

WESTVILLE.—(2 candidates.)

Maggie Janet MacMillan. 192 Second Rank.
 Margaret Bell Patterson. 156 Third Rank.

WINDSOR.—(20 candidates.)

Helen Madge Bradshaw . 213 First Rank.
 Harriet Edna Laurence . 211 "
 Martha Rebecca Stevens. 210 "
 Mattie Conradine Faulkner 189 Second Rank.
 Lindin Eliza Anthony 185 "
 Alice Agusta Harvie } 183 "
 Bessie Brenda Lockhart } 183 "
 Idella Phebe Mosher 180 "
 Bertha Eudora Pentz 174 "
 Altha Faulkner 173 "
 Mary Evelyn Foley 166 "
 Eliza Perley Brison 163 "
 Nellie Gertrude Brison ... 161 "
 Edna Inez Miller 160 "

Janet Gleason Greenough. 158 Second Rank.
 Madge Irene Cochrane. ... 156 "
 James Underwood 164 Third Rank.
 Sarah Margareta DeVenney 149 "
 Ada Malinda Wallace 144 "
 Elizabeth Jane Card 133 "

WOLFVILLE.—(7 candidates.)

Marion Roberta Parker . 205 First Rank.
 Margaret Watson Weeks. 202 "
 Sidney Cogswell Parker. 191 Second Rank.
 Elizabeth J. Elderkin 188 "
 Mary Sophronia Stronge. 184 "
 Cecil Everett Irving 159 "
 Bertha Charlotte Miner . 153 Third Rank.

YARMOUTH.—(18 candidates.)

Anna Edna MacGray 222 First Rank.
 Effie Alta Tedford 206 "
 Mildred Crosby 202 "
 Etta Frye Moses 197 Second Rank.
 Mary Edith Crosby } 192 "
 Katie Caroline Trefry } 192 "
 James Elmar Mood 187 "
 Eva Anna Amirault 185 "
 Anna Scott 179 "
 Verna Louise Perry } 176 "
 Florence Helena Porter } 176 "
 Viva Claudine Stingel. ... 173 "
 Jennie Atwood Doane 171 "
 Laliah Jane Wetmore 167 "
 Della Bronson Moses 164 "
 Mathilda Rose Belliveau . 161 "
 Mabel Edith Cavanah 155 "
 Bessie Hatfield Kempton. 173 Third Rank.

Provincial Normal School of Nova Scotia.

List of Students, 1903-04, with Diploma Awards.

AWARDED ACADEMIC DIPLOMA.

William Raymond Barsa.....	New Germany.....	Lunenburg.
William Walker Herdman	Pictou	Pictou.
Robert Hugh MacLeod	Burnside	"
William Alexander MacDonald.....	Dunvegan.....	Inverness.
Donald J. Matheson	Marble Mountain	"
Pauline Macdonnell.....	Port Hood	"
Janette Carr MacLeod.....	Burnside	Pictou.

QUALIFIED FOR ACADEMIC DIPLOMA AFTER ONE YEAR OF SUCCESSFUL TEACHING (THOSE MARKED * AFTER OBTAINING HIGH SCHOOL CERTIFICATE OF GRADE A); IN THE MEANTIME AWARDED DIPLOMA OF FIRST RANK.

Malcolm Kenmore Harding.....	Osborne.....	Shelburne.
Clotilde Josephine Manley.....	Halifax.....	Halifax.
Ella Jennie MacLean	Hopewell	Pictou.
Bertha Georgina Oxner	Marriott's Cove	Lunenburg.

AWARDED DIPLOMA OF FIRST RANK.

Mary Ellen MacCully	Truro.....	Colchester.
Linda Louise Moorman	"	"
Eliza Irene MacPherson.....	New Glasgow	Pictou.
Olive Madeleine Amirault	L. East Pubnico.....	Yarmouth.
Ella May Best	Grafton	Kings.
Harriet Alice Bligh	Lakeville	"
Ella Serotha Brinton	Port Lorne	Annapolis.
Carrie Webber Chambers	Middle Sackville.....	Halifax.
Jennie Chisholm	Port Hastings.....	Inverness.
Hattie May Clark	Bridgetown	Annapolis.
Ethel May Corkuan	Dartmouth	Halifax.
Martha Ellen Dewis.....	Shubenacadie	Hants.
Martha Ellen Dickie	Eastville	Colchester.
Jamesina Etter	Shubenacadie	Hants.
Laura Frances Evans	Dartmouth	Halifax.
Susie MacNutt Fraser.....	Folly Village	Colchester.
Marion Fulton	Bass River	"
Ida May Gaetz	Dartmouth	Halifax.
Myrtle Maddin Goode.....	Truro	Colchester.
Ethel May Grant	Halifax	Halifax.
Mildred Healey.....	Cornwallis	Kings.
Margaret Hennessey	Port Hawkesbury.....	Inverness.
Mabel Bertha Hennigar	Chester Basin	Lunenburg.
Ethel Margaret Hiltz	Dartmouth	Halifax.
Flora A. Hiltz	Canaan	Kings.
Elsie May Hookin	Truro	Colchester.
Florence Ethel Kinley.....	Lunenburg	Lunenburg.
Lillian Blanche Kinsman	Lakeville	Kings.
Mabel Folsom Longley	Paradise	Annapolis.
Mary Ruth MacCurdy.....	Truro	Colchester.
Laura Margaret MacDonell	Canaan	Kings.

Josephine Clare Macdonnell	Port Hood	Inverness.
Hattie Ann MacLean	Margaree Harbor	"
Lizzie Annetta Maxwell	Salt Springs	Pictou.
Bessie Grace Miller	Mount Hanley	Annapolis.
Margaret Alma Nickerson	Forbes' Point	Shelburne.
Marion Currie Outhit	Halifax	Halifax.
Lillie Clyde Parker	Westport	Digby.
Ina Blanche Prince	Lunenburg	Lunenburg.
Ruth Richardson	Halifax	Halifax.
Gladys Hattie Rockwell	Brooklyn Corner	Kings.
Jean Ation Russell	Springhill	Cumberland.
Vera Madeline Smith	Chester	Lunenburg.
Charlotte Gertrude Smith	Yarmouth	Yarmouth.
Hattie Swaine Spinney	Torbrook Mines	Annapolis.
Alice Swift	Springhill	Cumberland.
Cassie Sophia Whitman	East Inglisville	Annapolis.
Sadie Caroline Wisdom	Dartmouth	Halifax.
Grace Lavinia Woodward	Upper Granville	Annapolis.
Maude Alice Brennan	Lake George	Kings.
Pauline Douglas Cottle	Shubenacadie	Hants.
Annie Rebecca Totten	Debert Station	Colchester.
John Simpson Astbury	Mahone Bay	Lunenburg.
Louis Seaman Balcom	Lawrencetown	Annapolis.
Clyde Clifton Chute	South Berwick	Kings.
Solon Crowell	Upper Clyde	Shelburne.
Robert Dorman	Gaspereau	Kings.
Henry Alphonso Downie	Jordan Ferry	Shelburne.
Frank Irving Lent	Freeport	Digby.
Angus MacGillivray	Upper Springfield	Antigonish.
Millage Oulton	Amherst	Cumberland.
Charles Gordon Titus	Westport	Digby.
Norman Robson	French River	Pictou.

QUALIFIED FOR **FIRST RANK** DIPLOMA AFTER ONE YEAR'S SUCCESSFUL
TEACHING; IN THE MEANTIME HOLDING DIPLOMA OF
SECOND RANK.

Gertrude Olive Smith	Truro	Colchester.
Phoebe Elizabeth Baird	Little River	Cumberland.
Hattie Bell Bowly	Aylesford	Kings.
Grace Bertha Card	Kempt Shore	Hants.
Janetta Crowe	Belmont	Colchester.
Jean Borthwick Lay	Amherst	Cumberland.
Isabel MacGlashan	Big Island	Pictou.
Nina Lillian MacKim	Pugwash	Cumberland.
Mary MacKinnon	Whycocomagh	Inverness.
Florence Bertha MacLennan	Truro	Colchester.
Effie Roney	Springhill	Cumberland.
Lottie May Silver	Dayspring	Lunenburg.
Mary Ann Sutherland	The Falls	Colchester.
Mary M. Sutherland	Bible Hill	"
Frank Russell Doleman	Lydgate	Shelburne.
Charles Knickle	Lunenburg	Lunenburg.

AWARDED **SECOND RANK** DIPLOMA.

Mabel Corinna Brown	Canso	Guysboro.
Annie Elsie Lockhart	Forest Home	Kings.
Carrie Evelyn Whalen	Woodside	"
Susan Maude Ballantyne	Woodburn	Pictou.
Lena Bernard Campbell	Walton	Hants.
Bessie Catherine Chisholm	Lower South River	Antigonish.
George Elizabeth Cook	Cook's Brook	Halifax.
Ida Williams Elliott	Lower Onslow	Colchester.
Grace MacDonald Giffin	Lockeport	Shelburne.

Jedidah Burns Goodick	Sandy Point	Shelburne.
Verna Beatrice Gowe	West Gore	Hants.
Mary Hester Harris	Upper Granville	Annapolis.
Annie Laura Hiltz	Nictaux	"
Ethel Lenora Homans	Clam Harbor	Halifax.
Estella Maud Homans	Oyster Pond	"
Ella Alice Kelly	Glace Bay	Cape Breton,
Nora May Lambertson	Barton	Digby.
Margaret Agnes MacDonald	Antigonish	Antigonish.
Dorothea J. MacInnes	Mira Gut	Cape Breton.
Agnes Jane MacKim	Harmony	Colchester.
Gertrude Edna MacLearn	Sterling Brook	Hants.
Minnie Virginia MacNeil	L'Ardoise	Richmond.
Catherine MacQueen	Kewstoke	Inverness.
Mattie Olivia Martell	Glace Bay	Cape Breton.
Ada Setchell MacDonald	Durham	Pictou.
Lillie Florence Mitchell	Halifax	Halifax.
Agnes Moses	South Ohio	Yarmouth.
Lydee Sulis Perry	Barton	Digby.
Katie Elizabeth Phillips	Mira Gut	Cape Breton.
Martha Adele Pothier	Tusket Wedge	Yarmouth.
Therese E. Pothier	"	"
Antoinette Williams Reid	Advocate Harbor	Cumberland.
Lola Louise Smith	Lunenburg	Lunenburg.
Mary Sylvester	Sylvester	Pictou.
Ellen Wallace	Gore	Hants.
Annie Guptil Weir	Five Mile River	"
Grace Christine Webster	Cambridge Station	Kings.
Edith Elнора Woodman	"	"
Ida Williams Elliott	Lower Onslow	Colchester.
Charles Benjamin Comeau	St. Bernard's	Digby.
Gordon Herbert Churchill	Darling's Lake	Yarmouth.

QUALIFIED FOR **SECOND RANK** AFTER ONE YEAR OF SUCCESSFUL
TEACHING; IN THE MEANTIME AWARDED DIPLOMA OF
THIRD RANK.

Eva May Burke	River Bourgeois	Richmond.
Laura Evangeline Boyd	"	"
Julia Minerva Graham	Burnside	Colchester.
Florence Hanway	Bible Hill	"
Alma Frances Harrison	Cambridge	Kings.
Nettie Jane Hartling	Spanish Ship Bay	Guysboro.
Alfreda Maria Leslie	Arichat	Richmond.
Mary Belle MacDonald	Brook Village	Inverness.
Mary Agnes MacDougall	Broad Cove Marsh	"
Sara Josephine MacLean	Whycocomagh	"
Mary Ann MacLellan	Inverness	"
Minnie Ann MacNeil	St. Peter's	Richmond.
Elsie J. Matheson	"	"
Annie Morrison	"	"
Jessie Eudora Weatherhead	Upper Rawdon	Hants.
Minnie Margaret White	Whiteside	Richmond.
Annie Mabel Rector	Brown's Brook	Cumberland.
Peter Alexander MacLeod	Grand River	Richmond.

AWARDED **THIRD RANK** DIPLOMA.

Lulu Churchill Williams	Lockeport	Shelburne.
Bessie Maud O'Brien	Roslyn	Cumberland.
Jeanne Laure Amirault	Up. West Pubnico	Yarmouth.
Annie Sophia Cameron	Waverley	Halifax.
Bessie Joyce Clarke	Dartville	Colchester.
Marie Rose Comeau	Comeauville	Digby.
Louise Deveau	Salmon River	"

Florence Beatrice Dwyer	River John	Pictou.
Laura May Gardner	Hardwoodlands	Hants.
Elizabeth Ellen Green	Canso	Guysboro.
Jessie Ann Gunn	River John	Pictou.
Helena Hassett	Hassett	Digby.
Effie Roxy Hopkins	East Jeddore	Halifax.
Rowena Josephine Kinney	Port Gilbert	Digby.
Jennie Langley	Sunnyside	Richmond.
Etta Jane Malcolm	Port Malcolm	"
Jessie Margaret MacInnes	West Bay	Cape Breton.
Maggie MacGillivray	Upper Springfield	Antigonish.
Bessie MacGillivray	"	Inverness.
Flora B. MacDonald	Mull River	Inverness.
Ivey Isabella Mattinson	Conn's Mills	Cumberland.
Margaret Gillis	Truro	Colchester.
Cassie May MacPhail	River Denis Station	Inverness.
Florence Harewood Stropel	Bayfield	Antigonish.
Jean Wallace	Glace Bay	Cape Breton.
Duncan MacPherson	Upper South River	Antigonish.

RECOMMENDED FOR PROVISIONAL LICENSE GOOD TILL JULY 31st, 1905.

Jessie Brenton	Brookfield	Colchester.
Mary Beatrice Dugas	Grosses Coques	Digby.
Hatty Evelyn Lacy	Hebb's Cross	Lunenburg.
Susan Langley	Sunnyside	Richmond.
Bella MacDonald	Black Avon	Antigonish.
Bertha Olive Roode	Belmont	Colchester.
Annie May Zinck	Hebb's Cross	Lunenburg.
Alexander Ross MacDonald	Grande Anse	Richmond.

ADVANCEMENT OF STUDENTS IN FORMER YEARS.

FROM FIRST RANK TO ACADEMIC.

John N. Finlayson	Westville	Pictou.
Margaret Hutton Moody	Halifax	Halifax.
Duncan M. Matheon	Bridgeport	Cape Breton.
Josephine Helen Stevens	Middleton	Annapolis.
Elbert Judson Whitman	Westport	Digby.
Ernest Alexander Munro	Middle Musquodoboit	Halifax.

FROM SECOND TO FIRST RANK.

Annie Henrietta Allen	Yarmouth	Yarmouth.
Ada Louise Barrett	Advocate	Cumberland.
Sarah Rosanna Bent	Stronach Mountain	Annapolis.
Eleanor Bown	North Sydney	Cape Breton.
Ora Densmore	Truro	Colchester.
Stillman Leonard D'Eon	Up. West Pubnico	Yarmouth.
Harriett Kerr Douglas	Maitland	Hants.
Florence Louise Freeman	Liverpool	Queens.
Charles Leonard Gesner	Belle Isle	Annapolis.
Fannie Kent	New Salem	Colchester.
Annie Alberta Langille	Hilden	"
Julian John LeBlanc	Belle Côte	Inverness.
Lillian Morwick Lockhart	Linden	Colchester.
Mattie Shute Morrison	West Leicester	"
Jean MacDougall	Baddeck	Victoria.
Frank Edward Melancon	Corberrie	Digby.
Bernard J. MacDaniel	Margaree Forks	Inverness.
Martha Elizabeth MacIntosh	Argyle	Guysboro.
Grace Dora MacLaughlan	Fenwick	Colchester.
Christina Sadie MacLean	North Sydney	Cape Breton.
Mary G. MacIntosh	Berwick	Kings.

Laura M. MacMahon	Aylesford	Kings.
Maggie L. Rines	Maitland	Hants.
Ella G. Shields	Halifax	Halifax.
Irene MacPherson Smith	Lockeport	Shelburne.
Sophia B. Smith	West Dublin	Lunenburg.
Mamie Knowlton Smith	West Amherst	Cumberland.
George Shepherdson	Spencer's Island	"
Mary E. Young	Lunenburg	Lunenburg.
Anna Bertha Vogel	Blandford	"

FROM THIRD TO SECOND RANK.

Moses J. Coady	Millville, Boularderie	Cape Breton.
Maggie Louise Grafton	Hectanooga	Digby.
Annie MacKeough	Cape Jack	Antigonish.
Christina May MacKim	Upper North River	Colchester.
Agnes MacLellan	Broad Cove Chapel	Inverness.
Mildred Estella Miner	Prince Dale	Annapolis.
Lena Ethel Reid	Barney's River	Pictou.
Annie Jessie Ross	Marshes, West Bay	Inverness.
Ola Gladys Naus	Tancook	Lunenburg.

AWARDED DIPLOMA IN MECHANIC SCIENCE.

Reginald W. Bent	Bentville	Annapolis.
Alden W. Faulkner	Maitland	Hants.
Charles William Parker	Belle Isle	Annapolis.
James Arthur MacKay	Balmoral Mills	Colchester.
William M. Sutherland	The Falls	"
Israel James Sampson	St. John's	Newfoundland.

STUDENTS ATTENDING THE SUMMER SESSION, JULY AND AUGUST, 1904.

COURSE IN LANGUAGE-METHOD FOR BILINGUAL TEACHERS IN ACADIAN SCHOOLS.

Clara Beatrice Amirault	L. E. Pubnico	Yarmouth.
Eva Anne Amirault	"	"
Lena Bertha Amirault	"	"
Edward O. Roudrot	Poulamond	Richmond.
Mary Beatrice Deveau	Salmon River	Digby.
Moses C. Doucet	Grand Etang	Inverness.
Eva Barbe Giroir	West Arichat	Richmond.
Leo Joseph King	"	"
Henrietta Mury	"	"
Margaret Adele Pothier	Tusket Wedge	Yarmouth.
Isabelle Robicheau	Salmon River	Digby.
Minnie Robicheau	Meteghan	"
Beatrice Thibodeau	Church Point	"

CLASS IN FRENCH FOR ENGLISH STUDENTS.

M. Archibald	Truro	Colchester.
Russell Ellis	Economy	"
Bertha M. Franey	Weston	Kings.
Winifred Moses	Ohio	Yarmouth.
J. M. Swaine	Antigonish	Antigonish.
Robert Matheson	Lime Rock	Pictou.

CLASSES IN CHEMISTRY, BIOLOGY, Etc.

Ella Archibald	Truro	Colchester.
William M. Bruce	"	"
J. B. Butler	Wellington	Yarmouth.
Bertha M. Cassidy	Kingston	Kings.
Clyde C. Chute	S. Berwick	"
Lottie DeW. Chute	Berwick	"
Minnie M. Creelman	Truro	Colchester.
Moses E. Doucet	Grand Etang	Richmond.
Clara E. Davidson	Truro	Colchester.
Sophia Coffin	Port Greville	Cumberland.
Russell Ellis	Truro	Colchester.
Bertha M. Franey	Weston	Kings.
W. P. Fraser	New Glasgow	Pictou.
J. N. Finlayson	Merigomish	"
Perry J. Foote	Lakeville	Kings.
Amy C. Giffin	Isaac's Harbor	Guysboro.
Carrie M. Hall	Lawrencetown	Annapolis.
George M. Huggins	Great Village	Colchester.
N. W. Hogg	Lawrencetown	Annapolis.
Minnie MacPherson	Springhill	Cumberland.
Margaret MacPherson	New Glasgow	Pictou.
Georgia Mackenzie	Truro	Colchester.
Lauretta MacKiel	"	"
Maggie M. Morrison	Noel Shore	Hants.
Winifred Moses	Ohio	Yarmouth.
Fred. G. Morehouse	Sandy Cove	Digby.
Gertrude O'Brien	Woodstock	N. Brunswick.
Lenora Ross	Dartmouth	Halifax.
Grace Ross	Truro	Colchester.
Vangie Shaw	Berwick	Kings.
Christina Shaw	"	"
Agnes Spencer	Great Village	Colchester.
J. M. Swaine	Antigonish	Antigonish.
Victoria W. Thompson	Bridgewater	Lunenburg.
A. R. Tuttle	Blackville	N. Brunswick.
Mary A. Sutherland	The Falls	Colchester.

CLASS IN DRAWING.

(The last Eleven completed also the course in Cardboard-work.)

Annie Baird	Truro	Colchester.
William Bruce	"	"
William P. Fraser	New Glasgow	Pictou.
Russell Ellis	Economy	Colchester.
Winifred Moses	Ohio	Yarmouth.
Vangie Shaw	Berwick	Kings.
Chantal Amirault	L. E. Pubnico	Yarmouth.
Lena Amirault	"	"
Eva Amirault	"	"
Clara Amirault	"	"
Beatrice Deveau	Salmon River	Digby.
Eva Girroir	West Arichat	Richmond.
Henrietta Mury	"	"
Marguerite Pothier	Tusket Wedge	Yarmouth.
Minnie Robicheau	Meteghan	Digby.
Isabella Robicheau	"	"
Beatrice Thibodeau	Church Point	"

CLASS IN WOODWORK.

Claude F. V. Bent	Summerside	P. E. Island.
G. Howard Butler	Wellington	Yarmouth.
E. R. Davis	"	"
M. Richey Tuttle	Blackville	New Brunswick.

TEACHER'S LICENSES, 1903-1904.

The following persons have received licenses of the Classes respectively specified, in accordance with the Law and Regulations of the Council of Public Instruction. This list includes all licenses issued since the publication of the JOURNAL for October, 1903.

A.

1903.

5	John Morrison Finlayson	Westville	Pictou.
6	Duncan M. Matheson	Bridgeport	Cape Breton.

1904.

1	Elbert Judson Whitman	Freeport	Digby.
2	William Alexander MacDonald	Dunvegan	Inverness
3	William Raymond Bars	New Germany	Lunenburg.
4	Josephine Helen Stevens	Middleton	Annapolis.
5	Donald J. Matheson	Port Hood	Inverness.
6	Robert Hugh McLeod	Burnside	Pictou.
7	Jeanetta Roberta Kerr Macleod	"	"
8	Lenore Kaulbach	Mahone Bay	Lunenburg.
9	Frederick Herbert Spinney	Melvorn Square	Annapolis.
10	A. Pauline Macdonnell	Port Hood	Inverness.
11	Graham Parsons Morse	Windsor	Hants.

B.

1903.

57	Lottie May Young	West Brooklyn	Annapolis.
58	Mary Ellen Power	Halifax	Halifax.
59	Katheryne Gertrude Dyas	Parrsboro	Cumberland.
60	Josie Deloris Lavers	"	"
61	Sr. St. Frances (Sarah McMaster)	Antigonish	Antigonish.
62	Elizabeth Blanche Mumford	Dartmouth	Halifax.
63	Sr. St. Prisca (Katie E. O'Connell)	Antigonish	Antigonish.
64	Sadie Belle Logan	Truro	Colchester.
65	Aubrey Donkin Durling	Paradise	Annapolis.
66	Florence Christina Grant	Sydney	Cape Breton.
67	Eleanor Florence Bown	North Sydney	"
68	Iva Myrtle Stevens	Weymouth Bridge	Digby.
69	Lillian Pauline McCulloch	Londonderry	Colchester.
70	Ella Gertrude Shields	Halifax	Halifax.
71	Walter Putnam	Bass River	Colchester.
72	Ernest Alexander Munro	Middle Musquodoboit	Halifax.

1904.

1	Effie Laura Mason	Upper Rawdon	Hants.
2	Florence Louise Parker Freeman	Stony Point	Shelburne.
3	Alden West Faulkner	Maitland	Hants.
4	Sarah Rosanna Bent	Lake Pleasant	Annapolis.
5	Stillman Leonard D'Eon	Upper W. Pubnico	Yarmouth.
6	Pauline MacDonnell	Port Hood	Inverness.
7	Irene McPherson Smith	Housatonic	Massachusetts.
8	Mary Gertrude MacIntosh	Berwick	Kings.
9	Laura May MacMahon	Aylesford	"
10	Alice Swift	Springhill	Cumberland.
11	Millage Oulton	Amherst	"
12	Ethel Margaret Hiltz	Dartmouth	Halifax.
13	Robert Dorman	Davison Street	Kings.
14	Ethel May Corkum	Dartmouth	Halifax.
15	Ruth Richardson	Halifax	"

16	Clyde Clifton Chute	Berwick	Kings.
17	Hattie May Clark	Bridgetown	Annapolis.
18	Ella May Best	Grafton	Kings.
19	Grace Lavinia Woodward	Upper Granville	Annapolis.
20	William Walker Herdman	Pictou	Pictou.
21	Bertha Georgina Oxner	Marriott's Cove	Lunenburg.
22	Jamesina Etter	Shubenacadie	Hants.
23	Harriett Alice Bigh	Lakeville	Kings.
24	Hattie A. McLean	Margaree Harbor	Inverness.
25	Marion Currie Outhit	Halifax	Halifax.
26	Margaret Hennessey	Port Hawkesbury	Inverness.
27	Effie Seretha Brinton	Port Lorne	Annapolis.
28	Hattie Swaine Spinney	Torbrook Mines	"
29	Charles Leonard Gesner	Belle Isle	"
30	Eliza Irene Macpherson	New Glasgow	Pictou.
31	Malcolm Kenmore Harding	Lydgate	Shelburne.
32	Charles Gordon Titus	Westport	Digby.
33	Angus McGillivray	Upper Springfield	Antigonish.
34	Annie Rebecca Totten	DeBert Station	Colchester.
35	Mamie Knowlton Smith	West Amherst	Cumberland.
36	Norman Robson	French River	Pictou.
37	Sadie Caroline Wisdom	Dartmouth	Halifax.
38	Clotilde Josephine Manley	Halifax	"
39	Ida May Gaetz	Dartmouth	"
40	Frank Edmund Melancon	Corberrie	Digby.
41	George Arthur Shepherdson	Mill Village	Queens.
42	Mary T. O'Loane	Halifax	Halifax.
43	Sophia Beatrice Smith	Brooklyn	Queens.
44	Christina Sadie MacLean	Upper North Sydney	Cape Breton
45	Julian J. LeBlanc	Belle Côte	Inverness.
46	Jean MacDougall	Baddeck	Victoria.
47	Susie McNut Fraser	Folly Village	Colchester.
48	Ethel Mary Grant	Halifax	Halifax.
49	Mary Elizabeth Young	Lunenburg	Lunenburg.
50	Henry Alphonso Downie	Jordan Ferry	Shelburne.
51	Mabel Bertha Hennigar	Chester Basin	Lunenburg.
52	Bessie Grace Miller	Mount Hanley	Annapolis.
53	Martha Elizabeth MacIntosh	Argyle	Guysboro.
54	Ada Louise Barrett	Truro	Colchester.
55	Flora Annie Hiltz	Canaan	Kings.
56	Pauline Douglas Cottle	Shubenacadie	Hants.
57	Laura Frances Evans	Dartmouth	Halifax.
58	Mary Ruth McCurdy	Truro	Colchester.
59	Jennie Chisholm	Port Hastings	Inverness.
60	Fannie Kent	Springhill	Cumberland.
61	Mattie Shute Morrison	Folly Village	Colchester.
62	Lillian Morwick Lockhart	East Leicester	Cumberland.
63	Maggie Lawson Rines	Maitland	Hants.
64	Regina Alice Bentley	Halifax	Halifax.
65	William Ernest Haverstock	"	"
66	Ella Jennie McLean	Hopewell	Pictou.
67	Ina Blanche Prince	Lunenburg	Lunenburg.
68	Cornelius P. Connolly	Lourdes	Pictou.
69	Grace D. McLaughlin	Truro	Colchester.
70	Marion Fulton	Bass River	Colchester.
71	Fanny Brown Roy	New Glasgow	Pictou.
72	Eleanor Sullivan	Halifax	Halifax.
73	Harry Weston Menzie	Tatamagouche	Colchester.
74	Gladys Hattie Rockwell	Brooklyn Corner	Kings.
75	Eva MacCully	DeBert Station	Colchester.
76	Frank Irving Lent	Freeport	Digby.
77	L. Mabel Lavinia Hockin	Amherst	Cumberland.
78	Martha Ellen Dickie	Eastville	Colchester.
79	Bernard McDaniel	Margaree Forks	Inverness.
80	Vera Madeline Smith	Chester	Lunenburg.
81	Wedderburn Hutchison Watt	Amherst	Cumberland.
82	William Hall Powell	Little Harbor	Pictou.

83	William Norman Ferguson	St. Peter's	Richmond.
84	Mildred Catherine Williams	Truro	Colchester.
85	Cassie Sophia Whitman	East Inglisville	Annapolis.
86	Sr. M. Clarissa (Mary E. Conlan)	Halifax	Halifax.
87	Sr. M. Madeline (Mary A. Amirault)	"	"
88	Annie Alberta Langille	East Earltown	Colchester.
89	Maud Alice Mary Brennan	Old Barns	"
90	Lizzie Annetta Maxwell	Salt Springs	Pictou.
91	Margaret Alma Nickerson	Forbes' Point	Shelburne.
92	Lillie Clyde Parker	Nappan	Cumberland.
93	Lewis Seaman Balcom	Lawrencetown	Annapolis.
94	Mildred Healy	Church Street	Kings.
95	Myrtle Maddin Goode	Truro	Colchester.
96	Mary Jane MacKay	Trenton	Pictou.
97	Josephine Claire Macdonell	Port Hood	Inverness.
98	Elsie Maie Hockin	Truro	Colchester.
99	Harriet Kerr Douglas	Maitland	Hants.
100	Anna Bertha Vogel	Truro	Colchester.
101	Martha Ellen Dewis	Shubenacadie	Hants.
102	John Simpson 'stbury	Pictou	Pictou.
103	Annie Henrietta Allen	Yarmouth	Yarmouth.

C.

1903.

156	Mossie Mildred Munro	River John	Pictou.
157	Julia Florrie Young	Millsville	"
158	Isabel Gray Chisholm	Dartmouth	Halifax.
159	Alden West Faulkner	Maitland	Hants.
160	Flora Isabella O'Hearn	Halifax	Halifax.
161	Christina Sadie McLean	Upper North Sydney	Cape Breton.
162	Melissa Kate Cumming	Sunny Brae	Pictou.
163	Annie Beaton	N. E. Mabou	Inverness.
164	Irene MacPherson Smith	Everett	Massachusetts-
165	Josephine Christopher Kempton	White Point	Queens.
166	Lucy Georgena Whidden	Carroll's Corner	Halifax.
167	Lorinda MacAulay	Waterside	Pictou.
168	Gordon Payzant Barss	Dartmouth	Halifax.
169	Edith Irene Fulton	Sydney	Cape Breton.
170	Flora Lillian Crowe	Truro	Colchester.
171	Rita Minerva Fraser	Halifax	Halifax.
172	Sr. St. Marie (Clara Lamarche)	Sydney	Cape Breton.
173	Adelaide Rennels Gallagher	Lochaben Mines	Halifax.
174	Agnes McLellan	Broad Cove Chapel	Inverness
175	Estella Louise Wilson	Bridgewater	Lunenburg.
176	Julian John LeBlanc	Belle Côte	Inverness.
177	Mary Harding Reid	Glenelg	Guysboro.

1904.

1	.....	.....	.....
2	Eileen Margaret DeVan	Dartmouth	Halifax.
3	Christina Viola Johnson	Londonderry	Colchester.
4	Ethel Margaret Chesley	New Germany	Lunenburg.
5	Zabine Rose Le Blanc	West Arichat	Richmond.
6	Mary Smith	Upper Cornwall	Lunenburg.
7	Ethel Harris Bower	Upper Clyde	Shelburne.
8	Alice Maude Hopkins	Crowells	"
9	Teresa Fitzgerald	Halifax	Halifax.
10	Mary Gladys Lawrence	Hantsport	Hants.
11	Vernon Blair Rhodenizer	Parkdale	Lunenburg.
12	Alice Maude Greenleaf	Brooklyn Corner	Kings.
13	Effie Rooney	Springhill	Cumberland.
14	Grace Bertha Card	Kempt Store	Hants.
15	Georgie E. Cook	Cook's Brook	Halifax.
16	Ethel Lenora Homans	Clam Harbor	"
17	Estella Maud Homans	Oyster Ponds	"
18	Ada Setchell Macdonald	Durham	Pictou.

19	Jean Ation Russell	Springhill	Cumberland.
20	Catherine McQueen	Kewstoke	Inverness.
21	Mary Hester Harris	Upper Granville	Annapolis.
22	Annie Guptil Weir	Five Mile River	Hants.
23	Mary Sylvester	Sylvester	Pictou.
24	Lillie Florence Josephine Mitchell	Halifax	Halifax.
25	Lena Bernard Campbell	Walton	Hants.
26	Ellen Wallace	Gore	"
27	Grace McDonald Giffin	Lydgate	Shelburne.
28	Solon Crowell	Upper Clyde	"
29	Thérèse E. Pochier	Tusket Wedge	Yarmouth.
30	Ida Williams Elliott	Lower Onslow	Colchester.
31	Lena Ethel Reid	Tatamagouche	"
32	Charles Knickle	Lunenburg	Lunenburg.
33	Phoebe Elizabeth Baird	Little River	Cumberland.
34	Antoinette Williams Reid	Advocate Harbor	"
35	Margaret Agnes McDonald	Arisaig	Antigonish.
36	Gertrude Olive Smith	Truro	Colchester.
37	Mildred Estella Miner	Barton	Digby.
38	Anna MacKeough	Linwood	Antigonish.
39	Carrie Webber Chambers	Middle Sackville	Halifax.
40	Mary Lois Knowles	Forbes' Point	Shelburne.
41	Grace Avernia Getson	Getson's Cove	Lunenburg.
42	Eva Gertrude Sutherland	Halifax	Halifax.
43	Cassie Isabelle Gourley	West River, Sheet Harbor	"
44	Ethel May Chisholm	Five Islands	Colchester.
45	Bessie Mabel Wotton	Wilmot	Annapolis.
46	Mary McKinnon	Whycocomagh	Inverness.
47	Lola Louise Smith	Lunenburg	Lunenburg.
48	Nina Lillian McKim	Pugwash	Cumberland.
49	Hattie Bell Bowlby	Aylesford	Kings.
50	Gordon Herbert Churchlll	Darling's Lake	Yarmouth.
51	Frank Russel Doldman	Lydgate	Shelburne.
52	Lydee Sulis Perry	Barton	Digby.
53	Grace Christine Webster	Cambridge	Kings.
54	Annie Jessie Ross	Marshes, West Bay	Inverness.
55	Verna Beatrice Gowe	West Gore	Hants.
56	Agnes Moses	South Ohio	Yarmouth.
57	Annie Elsie Lockhart	Forrest Home	Kings.
58	Christina May McKim	Truro	Colchester.
59	Agnes Jane McKim	"	"
60	Ella Alice Kelley	Glace Bay	Cape Breton.
61	Charles Benjamin Comeau	St. Bernard's	Digby.
62	Laura Margaret McDonnell	Canaan	Kings.
63	Moses James Coady	Milville, Boulardarie	Cape Breton.
64	Mattie Olivia Martell	Glace Bay	"
65	Martha Ellen Dewis	Shubenacadie	Hants.
66	Nora May Lambertson	Barton	Digby.
67	Annie Laura Hiltz	Middleton	Annapolis.
68	Jean Guild	Elmsdale	Halifax.
69	Estey May Ogilvie	Little River	"
70	Susie Maude Margeson	Middleton	Annapolis.
71	John C. McLennan	Big Bras d'Or	Victoria.
72	John Maxwell Skinner McCabe	Durham	Pictou.
73	Marian Jane Reid	Minto	"
74	Minnie Archibald Stewart	Upper Musquodoboit	Halifax.
75	Anna Maud Eleanor Smith	Necum Teuch	"
76	Neil MacMillan	Sheet Harbor	"
77	Walter Elten Hall	West River, Sheet Harbor	"
78	Fenwick Leopold Shaw	Lower Stewiacke	Colchester.
79	Daniel Joseph McIsaac	East Bay	Cape Breton.
80	Viola Pearl MacCabe	Newcomb's Corner	Halifax.
81	Mabel Folsom Longley	Paradise	Annapolis.
82	Isabel MacGlashan	Big Island	Pictou.
83	Florence Ethel Kinley	Lunenburg	Lunenburg.
84	Nina Alice Munn	Leitche's Creek Crossing	Cape Breton.
85	Margaret Gertrude McLanghlin	Parrsboro	Cumberland.

86	Jessie Belle MacIntosh	River View	Cumberland.
87	Alice Ellen Gray	Wallace	"
88	Flora Augusta Mattinson	Beckwith	"
89	Effie Alta Tedford	North Maitland	Yarmouth.
90	Lena Bertha Amiro	Lower East Pubnico	"
91	Florence Helen Porter	Arcadia	"
92	Eva Anna Amirault	Lower East Pubnico	"
93	Hattie Conradine Faulkner	Hantsport	Hants.
94	Bessie Brenda Lockhart	"	"
95	Helen Madge Bradshaw	Walton	"
96	Eliza Perley Brison	West Gore	"
97	Nellie Gertrude Brison	"	"
98	Kate Beaumont Harrison	Southampton	Cumberland.
99	Charles Albert Oulton	Lorneville	"
100	Rachel May Macdonald	West Merigomish	Pictou.
101	Reginald Chalmers Woodbury	Annapolis	Annapolis.
102	Frank Nelson Halliday	Granville Ferry	"
103	Agnes Clair Doyle	Margaree Forks	Inverness.
104	Anna Macdonald	St. Joseph's	Antigonish.
105	Lewis Seaman Balcom	Lawrencetown	Annapolis.
106	Sadie Belle Graham	Lower Economy	Colchester.
107	Rosa Teresa Longmire	Granville Centre	Annapolis.
108	Henry Everett Hall	Upper Granville	"
109	Florence Edith Hebb	Brdgewater	Lunenburg.
110	Lucy Reubena McLellan	Great Village	Colchester.
111	Irene Jobb	Londonderry	"
112	Bertha Marion McCulloch	Upper Kennetcook	Hants.
113	Margaret Scott Logan	Milford	Halifax.
114	Ethel Annand	Halifax	"
115	Ethel Maud Vaughan	"	"
116	Jessie Marion Dow	Brooklyn Corner	Kings.
117	Nancy Cerethia Lament	Billtown	"
118	Mary Alice Farrel	Kentville	"
119	Bertha Eudora Pentz	Hantsport	Hants
120	Minnie Virginia Macneil	L'Ardoise	Richmond.
121	Emma McNab Burris	Upper Musquodoboit	Halifax.
122	Charles Albert Hebb	Lunenburg	Lunenburg.
123	Flora Veinot Covey	Mossman's Grant	"
124	Ethel Celeste LaBelle Hirtle	Mahone Bay	"
125	Grace Eloise Taylor	Lantz	"
126	Mary Sedgewick Deane	Deane	Halifax.
127	Myra Agnes Malcolm	Brulé	Colchester.
128	Fred. Stanley Nowlan	Havelock	Digby.
129	Marion Roberta Parker	Canning	Kings.
130	Alberta Mary Munro	Antigonish	Antigonish.
131	Christina Elizabeth Meikle	Meiklefield	Pictou.
132	Florence Isabel McAskill	Englishtown	Victoria.
133	Alice MacCabe Smith	Parrsboro	Cumberland.
134	Laura Pearl Cameron	Denmark	Colchester.
135	Edgar Henry McLean	West Bay Road	Inverness.
136	George Elliott McKinnon	Seafoam	Pictou.
137	Edythe Morgan	Truro	Colchester.
138	Percy Douglas Davis	Clifton	"
139	Josie May Cox	Truro	"
140	Mary MacLeod	Englishtown	Victoria.
141	Sidney Cogswell Parker	Canning	Kings.
142	Charlotte Gertrude Smith	Yarmouth	Yarmouth.
143	Mary C. Dunbrack	Dartmouth	Halifax.
144	Nellie Bernice Freeman	Sable River	Shelburne.
145	Karl Aubrey Bohaker	Sherbrooke	Guysboro.
146	Blanche Macdonald	"	"
147	Lulu Faulkner Frazer	Masstown	Colchester.
148	Linden Eliza Anthony	Mosherville	Hants.
149	Wallace Elsworth Brannen	Central Wood's Harbor	Shelburne.
150	Whyne Iantha Harris	Brighton	Digby.
151	Sr. Mary Ethelbert (Maggie McDanald)	Rockingham	Halifax.
152	Sr. Maria Concepta (Rose Buchanan)	"	"

153	Sr. Gerard (Margaret F. Donovan)	Rockingham	Halifax.
154	Chester Lordly Fultz	Lower Sackville	"
155	Ola Gladys Nauss	Chester	Lunenburg.
156	Sadie May Schurman	Sydney	Cape Breton.
157	Henry Francis Brymer	Lower L'Ardoise	Richmond.
158	Gertrude Donkin	Canso	Guysboro.
159	Flora Maude Patton	Oxford	Cumberland.
160	Ruth Terice	East Leicester	"
161	Marianne Chisholm	Pig Island	Pictou.
162	Elizabeth M. Laundress	Waldegrave	Colchester.
163	Joseph Stephen E. Boyle	West Arichat	Richmond.
164	John Roderick MacLeod	Grand River	"
165	Hannah Gertrude Feindel	Bridgewater	Lunenburg.
166	Charlotte Leona Nickerson	Lower Wood's Harbor	Shelburne.
167	Dan John Nicholson	Upper Middle River	Victoria.
168	Dan Alexander McLennan	Nyama	"
169	Jessie Macanlay	Little Narrows	"
170	Nellie McGregor MacMillan	Annapolis	Annapolis.
171	Sadie Belle Nickerson	Lower Wood's Harbor	Shelburne.
172	Gertrude Maude Sabine	Weymouth Bridge	Digby.
173	Alfred Edward Daviss	Dartmouth	Halifax.
174	Cora Mabel Firth	Lydgate	Shelburne.
175	Mary Adina Rawlings	Lockeport	"
176	Eva Christina Irving	Scotsburn	Pictou.
177	Isabella Jane Macleod	Woodfield	"
178	Minnie Frances Astbury	Pictou	"
179	Alexander E. McKinnon	Willow Bank	Inverness.
180	Beatrice Fedora Morton	New Germany	Lunenburg.
181	Sr. M. Lucina (Margaret Doyle)	Rockingham	Halifax.
182	Annie Wilson Reeves	McLellan's Brook	Pictou.
183	Murdock McKay	Millville	Cape Breton.
184	Isabella Lawlor Morash	Great Village	Colchester.
185	Mamie Anna Brownell	Linden	Cumberland.
186	Eva Florence Crockett	Elmsdale	Hants.
187	Minnie Alice Zineck	East Chester	Lunenburg.
188	Elva Lucretia Fralic	Bridgewater	"
189	Susan M. Ballantyne	Woodburn	Pictou.
190	Nellie Cox	Newton Mills	Colchester.
191	Olive Eliza Cameron	Salt Springs	Pictou.
192	Olice Madeline Amirault	Lower East Pubnico	Yarmouth.
193	Jennie F. MacIntosh	Lismore	Pictou.
194	Ruth E Mosher	Windsor Forks	Hants.
195	Sr. St. Marcella (Maggie Rankin)	Sydney Mines	Cape Breton.
196	Sr. M. Bernardine (Mary A. Feeley)	Rockingham	Halifax.
197	Emily Margaret Fraser	Glengarry	Pictou.
198	Charlotte Eliza Boomer	West Amherst	Cumberland.
199	Sarah Ann Buckles	Belle Côte	Inverness.
200	Katie Jane Campbell	Margaree Forks	"
201	Gladys Ellen Palmer	Estmere	Victoria.
202	Eva St. Clare Hawkesworth	Bridgewater	Lunenburg.
203	Maggie Louise Grafton	Brighton	Digby.
204	Effie Hattie Nause	Dartmouth	Halifax.
205	Jean Ruggles Walker	Clementsport	Annapolis.
206	Mary Gillis	Arisaig	Antigonish.
207	Margaret Alberta Frost	Yarmouth	Yarmouth.
208	Lennie May Eaton	Granville Centre	Annapolis.
209	Edna Muriel Harrison	Harrison Settlement	Cumberland.
210	Katherine Grant	French River	Pictou.
211	Margaret Anna Munro	Elmfield	"
212	Katherine Cecilia McGinty	Mill Village	Queens.
213	Lena Howe Withrow	Elmsdale	Hants.
214	Donald Smith MacIntosh	West River	Pictou.
215	Mary Ella Loughead	Old Barns	Colchester.
216	Margaret Sophia Matthews	New Ross Cross	Lunenburg.
217	Mary Jessie MacKay	Lansdowne	Pictou.
218	Martha Adele Pothier	Tusket Wedge	Yarmouth.
219	Carroll Phinny Charlton	Middleton	Annapolis.

220	Florian Isabel Thompson	Bridgewater	Lunenburg.
221	Juna Pearle Freeman	Greenfield	Queens.
222	Florence Jessie Macleod	Blue Mountain	Pictou.
223	Amy Clare Giffin	Isaac's Harbor	Guysboro.
224	Charlotte Laura MacDonald	Bridgeville	Pictou.
225	Grace Alma Hill	Economy Point	Colchester.
226	Gertrude Edna McLearn	Sterling Brook	Hants.
227	Mary Josephine Cusack	Sydney	Cape Breton.
228	Sr. St. Mary of the Ascension (Mary E. Moran)	Sydney Mines	"
229	Robert Amos Rice	South Side Baddeck	Victoria.
230	Effie May Sarty	Bridgewater	Lunenburg.
231	Eva Laura Mossman	Riversdale	"
232	Ethel Maud Parke	Port Medway	Queens.
233	Dolena Rosalie Macdonald	West Merigomish	Pictou.
234	Mildred Alice Campbell	Sydney	Cape Breton.
235	Georgia Baker Frost	Sand Beach	Yarmouth.
236	Lena McBain	Stillwater	Guysboro.
237	Barbara Lois MacKay	Dartmouth	Halifax.
238	Ronald J. Jamieson	Glenville	Inverness.
239	Florence Bertha MacLennan	Mapleton	Cumberland.
240	Bessie Maud Fillmore	Southampton	"
241	Emily Pearl Mouzar	Bridgewater	Lunenburg.
242	Ida May Chisholm	Five Islands	Colchester.
243	Wm. McKay Sutherland	The Falls	"
244	Minetta Lavinia Eaton	Beckwith	Cumberland.
245	Bernice Antoinette Harding	Dalhousie, East	Kings.

D.

1903.

194	Mary Lois Knowles	Forbes' Point	Shelburne.
195	Mary Gillis	Arisaig	Antigonish.
196	Elva Belle Hebb	Bridgewater	Lunenburg.
197	Amy Ethel Barteaux	Annapolis	Annapolis.
198	Charles Alex. MacRae	West Middle River	Victoria.
199	Marie Cunningham	McGray's, Centreville	Shelburne.
200	Oda Usherwood Larkin	Pubnico Head	Yarmouth.
201	Laura Winifred Barteaux	Annapolis	Annapolis.
202	Mary Ethel Hayes	Chester	Lunenburg.
203	Mary Ella Loughhead	Old Barns	Colchester.
204	Mary Isabel MacGillivray	Halifax	Halifax.
205	Nettie Jane Hartling	Spanish Ship Bay	Guysboro.
206	Henry Francis Brymer	Lower L'Ardoise	Richmond.
207	Margaret Sophia Matthews	Dalhousie Road	Kings.
208	Iver John McIver	South Cove	Victoria.
209	Nellie Ray Brannen	Central Wood's Harbor	Shelburne.
210	Mildred Jocelyn Armstrong	Round Hill	Annapolis.
211	Henrietta Grace Durland	Brighton	Digby.
212	Nellie Maud Walker	Milton	Queens.
213	Ethel Fisher	Upper Musquodoboit	Halifax.
214	Emily Gertrude Gilliat	Granville Centre	Annapolis.
215	Jennie Louise MacKay	Lequille	"
216	Annie Florence Kerr	Louisburg	Cape Breton.
217	George Basil McCunn	River John	Pictou.
218	Lillian Maxwell Adams	Upper Kingsburg	Lunenburg.
219	Dan. Alexander McLennan	Myanza	Victoria.
220	Mary Cassie McLellan	Inverness Mines	Inverness.
221	Ellen Beatrice Coates	Nappan	Cumberland.
222	Jean Olding Grant	West Merigomish	Pictou.
223	Georgia Baker Frost	Sand Beach	Yarmouth.
224	Ethel Viola Hiltz	W. Hall's Harbor	Kings.
225	Florence Christina Downing	River John	Pictou.
226	Margaret Gertrude McLaughlin	Parraboro	Cumberland.
227	Helena Elizabeth Hayden	Lower East Sable	Shelburne.
228	Anna Amabel Hebb	Conquerall Bank	Lunenburg.
229	Caro Elthairs Holdright	Kempt	Queens.
230	Mary Ruth McCurdy	Truro	Colchester.

231	Maggie Christy Taylor	Meadowvale	Colchester.
232	Clifford Giffin	Louis Head	Shelburne.
233	Robert Amos Rice	South Side Baddeck	Victoria.
234	Christina Viola Johnson	Londonderry	Colchester.
235	Lizzie Blanche Patriquin	Mattatall Lake	"
236	Elsie Beatrice Smith	Bear Point	Shelburne.
237	Bernice Antoinette Harding	East Dalhousie	Kings.
238	Mattie Olivia Martell	Glace Bay	Cape Breton.
239	Mysie Maud Swaine	Cape Negro	Shelburne.
240	Dan. John Nicholson	Baddeck Bridge	Victoria.
241	Annie Belle Nicholson	U. Middle River	"
242	Jessie May Graham	Lower Economy	Colchester.
243	Emma Isabel Glennie	Westchester Valley	Cumberland.
244	Delila Freeman Kempton	Liverpool	Queens.
245	Anna Blanche Ramee	Niueveh	Lunenburg.
246	Lalia Odelia Hiltz	Walbrook	Kings.
247	Nellie Blanche McMahon	Stoddartville	Annapolis.
248	Lottie Edna Walker	Clementsport	"
249	Clara Evelyn Smith	Dalhousie East	Kings.
250	Cora Mabel Harris	Bear River	Digby.
251	Frank Daniel McCharles	Middle River	Victoria.
252	Frank Bradshaw Bruce	Shelburne	Shelburne.

1904.

1	Myrtilia Ethel Barteaux	Gaspereaux	Kings.
2	Florence Beatrice Dwyer	River John	Pictou.
3	Jennie Langley	Sunny Side	Richmond.
4	Maggie McGillivray	Upper Springfield	Antigonish.
5	Margaret Gillis	Indian Harbor	Halifax.
6	Bessie MacGillivray	Upper Springfield	Antigonish.
7	Duncan McPherson	Upper South River	"
8	Jean Wallace	Grand Mira South	Cape Breton.
9	Cassie May MacPhail	River Denys	Inverness.
10	Effie Roxy Hopkins	East Jeddore	Halifax.
11	Annie Sophia Cameron	Waverley	"
12	Florence H. Stropel	Bayfield	Antigonish.
13	Ivey Isabella Mattinson	Conn's Mills	Cumberland.
14	Flora B. Macdonald	Brook Village	Inverness.
15	Louise Deveau	Salmon River	Digby.
16	Jeanne Laure Amirault	Up. West Pubnico	Yarmouth.
17	Laura May Gardiner	Hardwoodland	Hants.
18	Helena Hassett	Hassett	Digby.
19	Marie Rose Comeau	Comeauville	Digby.
20	Elizabeth Ellen Green	Canso	Guysboro.
21	Etta Jane Malcolm	Port Malcolm	Richmond.
22	Jessie Margaret McInnis	West Bay	Inverness.
23	Jessie Ann Guan	River John	Pictou.
24	Amy Clare Giffin	Isaac's Harbor	Guysboro.
25	Annie Wilson Reeves	MacLellan's Brook	Pictou.
26	Sr. M. Lawrence (Mary H. DeVine)	Rockingham	Halifax.
27	Hilda May Hardy	Jordan Falls	Shelburne.
28	Mary Martha Campbell	Alexander	Inverness.
29	Agnes Valetta Naugler	Bridgewater	Lunenburg.
30	Carrie Emma Belle Corkum	Conquerall Bank	"
31	Anna Martha Wilson	Louisville	Pictou.
32	Alma Cecilia Long	Dalhousie E.	Annapolis
33	Lois Elva May Wentzell	Mahone Bay	Lunenburg.
34	Muriel Louise Winifred Brulm	"	"
35	Annie Mabel Rector	Brown's Brook	Cumberland.
36	Sr. M. Oswald (Annie Kennedy)	Rockingham	Halifax.
37	Janetta Crowe	Belmont	Colchester.
38	Edith Ellnora Woodman	Cambridge	Kings.
39	Jessie Eudora Weatherhead	Upper Rawdon	Hants.
40	Alma Frances Harrison	Cambridge	Kings.
41	Bessie Maud O'Brien	Roslin	Cumberland.
42	Minnie Bernice Wentzell	Bridgewater	Lunenburg.

43	Bessie Sarah Turpin	Shelburne	Shelburne.
44	Margaret Anne Greene	Canso	Guysboro.
45	Lillian Blanche Hood	Shelburne	Shelburne.
46	Mary Bell Macdonald	Brook Village	Inverness.
47	Lulu Churchill Williams	Lydgate	Shelburne.
48	Lottie May Silver	Day Spring	Lunenburg.
49	Rowena Josephine Kinney	Port Gilbert	Digby.
50	Florence Bertha McLennan	Truro	Colchester.
51	John Stewart MacDonald	Marble Mountain	Inverness.
52	Winnie Erasta Robinson	Nicholsville	Kings.
53	Ethel May Harris	East Margaretville	Annapolis.
54	Annie Mary Lamb	Diligent River	Cumberland.
55	Lily Rose	River Dennis	Inverness.
56	Archibald Sutherland	Trenton	Pictou.
57	Edna Viola Armstrong	Pictou	"
58	Peter John Martin	Port Hawkesbury	Inverness.
59	Thomas Roy Hall	Sheet Harbor	Halifax.
60	Sara Josephine McLean	Whycocmagh	Inverness.
61	Julia Minerva Graham	Upper Stewiacke	Colchester.
62	Maria Jane Ferguson	Balmoral Mills	"
63	Lucia Mary Parker	Medford	Kings.
64	Pearl Annie Spicer	Wharton	Cumberland.
65	Hattie Eliza Woodland	North Middleboro	"
66	Roy David Crawford	Wallace	"
67	Mathilda Rose Belliveau	Middle East Pubnico	Yarmouth.
68	Mary Edith Crosby	Ireton	"
69	Etta Fry Moses	Brenton	"
70	Minnie Iris Moses	"	"
71	Harriet Edna Lawrence	Newport	Hants.
72	Martha Rebecca Stevens	"	"
73	Edgar George Hunt	Granville Centre	Annapolis.
74	Robert John MacGregor	Malagawatch	Inverness.
75	Mary Agnes McDonald	Broad Cove Marsh	"
76	Katie Elizabeth Phillip	Mira Gut	Cape Breton.
77	Dorothea J. McInnis	"	"
78	Margaret Fowler	Amherst Point	Cumberland.
79	Mary Elizabeth Wood	River Hebert Bend	"
80	Mary Loretto Matheson	Sydney Mines	Cape Breton.
81	Alice Eudora Graham	Lower Economy	Colchester.
82	Katie Caroline Trefry	Sand Beach	Yarmouth.
83	Margaret Daisy Randolph Hartling	Elmsvale	Halifax.
84	Bessie Weatherspoon Kent	Tupperville	Annapolis.
85	Dudley Judson Barteaux	West Inglesville	"
86	Lavinia Ina Hebb	Bridgewater	Lunenburg.
87	Sophia Neily Barteaux	Nictaux Falls	Annapolis.
88	Oscar Miles Fader	Port George	"
89	Clifford Elmore Carruthers	River John	Pictou.
90	Victoria Katherine MacMillan	West Bay	Inverness.
91	Addie Lavinia Feindel	New Germany	Lunenburg.
92	John Robert Mackenzie	Marble Mountain	Inverness.
93	Isabella Whiting McCabe	Durham	Pictou.
94	Margaret Watson Weeks	Wolfville	Kings.
95	Sadie Jane Peers	Wallace	Cumberland.
96	Viva Claudine Stingel	Carleton	Yarmouth.
97	Anna Edna MacGray	East Chebogue	"
98	Jane Abigail Kent	Cook's Brook	Halifax.
99	Esther May Hutchinson	Upper Musquodoboit	"
100	Mabel Maud Woodbury	Spa Springs	Annapolis.
101	Elvida May Charlton	Lake Pleasant	"
102	Elizabeth Ann Sutherland	Thorburn	Pictou.
103	Lulu Hattie Johnson	Wentworth	Cumberland.
104	Irene Gertrude Brownell	Northport	"
105	Lorena Mary Canning	Ward's Brook	"
106	Annie Alida Stewart	Roslin	"
107	Mamie Beatrice Nuttall	New Salem	"
108	Minnie Agnes Fullerton	Half Way River	"
109	Effie McIntosh Dewar	Wallace Ridge	Cumberland.

110	Catherine J. Macintyre	Lime Hill	Inverness.
111	Grace Catherine McLean	Port Malcom	Richmond.
112	Annie Isabella McDonald	East Sheet Harbor	Halifax.
113	Victor Berry Brown	Hartford	Cumberland.
114	Marion Jane Taylor	Middleton	Antigonish.
115	Ida May Graham	Truro	Colchester.
116	Christie Belle Kennedy	West Alba	Inverness.
117	Olive Blanche Dickie	Eastville	Colchester.
118	Lizzie Eva Gourley	Otter Brook	"
119	Agnes Creelman	Cross Roads	"
120	Janet Gleason Greenough	Walton	Hants.
121	Margaret Amelia Miller	Miller's Creek	"
122	Ada Malinda Wallace	West Gore	"
123	Mildred Crosby	Brazil Lake	Yarmouth.
124	Mabel Fisk	Middle Musquodoboit	Halifax.
125	Lena Mary Gates	Dartmouth	"
126	Myrtle Emma Graham	"	"
127	Duncan Prior Meikle	Meiklesfield	Pictou.
128	Christena Barbara McKay	West Branch, R. John	"
129	Agnes Atchinson Clarke	Tatamagouche	Colchester.
130	Idella Phebe Mosher	Mosherville	Hants.
131	Madge Irene Cochrane	Hantsport	"
132	Margaret Mamie Smith	Truemanville	Cumberland.
133	Carrie Henderson McMaan	Mosher River	Halifax.
134	Edith Agnes Johnson	Amherst	Cumberland.
135	John A. Macdonald	Havre a Bouche	Antigonish.
136	Margaret McLeod	Maitland	Hants.
137	Rachel Alice Lawrence	"	"
138	Joseph Andrew Boyle	Afton	Antigonish.
139	Bessie Cecilia Alice Gray	Dartmouth	Halifax.
140	Duncan Alexander McMillan	East Side Lake Ainslie	Inverness.
141	Amy Watts	Waterville	Kings.
142	Grace Darling Brooks	Tupperville	Annapolis.
143	Joseph Philip Doucet	Church Point	Digby.
144	Verna Louise Perry	Sand Beach	Yarmouth.
145	Della Bronson Moses	South Ohio	"
146	Anna MacLellan	New Glasgow	Pictou.
147	Howard William Aikins	Guysboro Intervale	Guysboro.
148	Maud Susan Cameron	Fox Harbor	Cumberland.
149	Catherine Strachan	Dartmouth	Halifax.
150	Rose M. Sullivan	Halifax	"
151	Mary Flora Murphy	"	"
152	Adelaide Sophia Hiltz	Dartmouth	"
153	Jennie Evelyn Robinson	Lower Sackville	"
154	Margaret Eleanor Dickson	Halifax	"
155	Mabel Edna Hall	"	"
156	Myra Louise Matthews	East Ragged Islands	Shelburne.
157	Martha McDonald	Strathlorne	Inverness.
158	Myrtle Melissa Webb	Noel	Hants.
159	Jennie Atwood Doane	Dayton	Yarmouth.
160	Alice Agusta Harvie	Mosherville	Hants.
161	Martha Suttis Hewitt	Port Hilford	Guysboro.
162	Harriet Devine	Shelburne	Shelburne.
163	Bessie A. Sutherland	East Earlton	Colchester.
164	Annie Mary Kennedy	South River Lake	Guysboro.
165	Alice Rebecca Kinsman	Grafton	Kings.
166	Margaret Ann MacGillivray	Harbor Road	Antigonish.
167	Alfonso Edwin Hennigar	Chester Basin	Lunenburg.
168	Joseph Willie Comeau	Lower Saulnierville	Digby.
169	Bessie May Flemming	Great Village	Colchester.
170	Catherine Jean Ellis	Lower Sackville	Halifax.
171	Winnifred May Nicoll	Halifax	"
172	Nina Freeman Cushing	Caledonia	Queens.
173	James Burns Colley	River John	Pictou.
174	Margaret Lola Maxwell	Hedgeville	"
175	Jedidah Burns Goodick	Sandy Point	Shelburne.
176	Annie Morrison	St. Peters	Richmond.

177	Alfreda Mona Leslie	Arichat	Richmond.
178	Elsie J. L. Matheson	St. Peters	"
179	Peter Alexander McLeod	Grand River	"
180	Minnie Ann Macneil	St. Peters	"
181	Laura Evangeline Boyd	Cannes	"
182	Florence Hanway	Truro	Colchester.
183	Rebekah Gottobed Grant	Halifax	Halifax.
184	Bessie Hatfield Kempton	Yarmouth	Yarmouth.
185	Margaret Bell Patterson	Westville	Pictou.
186	Lillie Edith Tattrie	Louisville	"
187	Sarah Arvilla Purdy	Stake Road	Cumberland.
188	Grace Darling McMillan	Isaac's Harbor	Guysboro.
189	Blanche Eva Brooks	Bridgewater	Lunenburg.
190	Gertrude Hazel Tays	Cook's Brook	Halifax.
191	Eva Macdonald	Antigonish Harbor	Antigonish.
192	Rena Maude Amos	Oxford	Cumberland.
193	George Douglas Langille	Tatamagouche	Colchester.
194	Carrie Margaret Drysdale	"	"
195	Annie Josephine Breaux	Deep Brook	Annapolis.
196	Edith Robertson	Churchville	Pictou.
197	Bessie Ann Cameron	Lime Brook	"
198	Edna Georgie Taylor	Avonport	Kings.
199	Eva Blanche Moore	Bear River	Digby.
200	Lucy Winnifred Balcombe	Port Dufferin	Halifax.
201	Mabel Beatrice Martin	Middle Melford	Guysboro.
202	Charlotte Mary Brymer	Lower L'Ardoise	Richmond.
203	Florence Oatley	Maitland	Hants.
204	Bessie May Flemming	Great Village	Colchester.
205	Irene Clark Balcom	Annapolis	Annapolis.
206	Pearl Annie Jones	Canaan	Kings.
207	Jessie Alberta Burns	Stronach Mtn.	Annapolis.
208	Jessie Margery Logan	Shubenacadie	Hants.
209	Mary Sophronia Stronge	West Medford	Kings.
210	Emma May DeLapp Atwater	Boylston	Guysboro.
211	Margaret Winnifred Smythe	Port Hood	Inverness.
212	Christina MacMaster	"	"
213	Ellen May Watson	Baddeck	Victoria.
214	Christena Jane Macaulay	Baddeck Bay	"
215	Wallace Raymond Walker	Port Hawkesbury	Inverness.
216	Marion Amelia Cameron	St. Peter's	Richmond.
217	Jennie Grace Broderick	Lower Five Islands	Colchester.
218	Janie Elizabeth McLeod	The Falls	"
219	Ruth Agnes Gamble	Castlereagh	"
220	Annie Pauline Trefry	Yarmouth	Yarmouth.
221	Bessie May Mader	Lunenburg	Lunenburg.
222	Eva May Burke	River Bourgeoise	Cape Breton.
223	Martha Philomena Sampson	L'Ardoise	Richmond.
224	Mary Caroline Martell	"	"
225	Emma Taylor	Sydney	Cape Breton.
226	Olie Burgess Webber	Marriott's Cove	Lunenburg.
227	Charles Henry Ringer	Lockeport	Shelburne.
228	Jean Alma Littlewood	Ingomar	"
229	Margaret Vivian Harris	Lower Ohio	"
230	Alexander William Gunn	Willowdale	Pictou.
231	Lena Margaret Callaghan	Pleasant Hills	Colchester.
232	Etta May Hirtle	LaHave Branch	Lunenburg.
233	James William Cumming	Sunny Brae	Pictou.
234	Katharine McKinnon	Whycocomagh	Inverness.
235	Mary Ann McMillan	Hunter's Mtn	Victoria.
236	Margy Ann McLellan	Inverness	Inverness.
237	James Fraser Hynes	D'Escousse	Richmond.
238	Agnes Elizabeth Hamilton	Sydney	Cape Breton.
239	Mantha Belle Munro	"	"
240	Gracie Lulu Gray	South Maitland	Hants.
241	Lena Emma Vance	Masstown	Colchester.
242	Etha Anne Hurst	Canso	Guysboro.
243	Lila Maude Barrigan	"	"

244	Bessie Margaret Cumming	Sunny Brae	Pictou.
245	Maggie Janet MacMillan	Westville	"
246	Muriel Estelle Atkinson	Stony Island	Shelburne.
347	Mary Alina Downie	Lockeport	"
248	Eula May Downie	Jordan Bay	"
249	Louisa Maude Locke	Lockeport	"
250	Stella May Weatherby	Waldegrave	Colchester.
251	Beulah Beatrice Gross	Eagle Head	Queens.
252	Hilda Rebecca Freeman	Greenfield	"
253	Minnie Margaret White	Whiteside	Richmond.
254	Lillie Archibald McCurdy	Old Barns	Colchester.
255	Kathryn Jane Ross	Marshes West Bay	Inverness.
256	Margaret Ann McLellan	Port Hood	"
257	Mary Cassie McKinnon	Margaree Harbor	"
258	Effie Jane Macdonald	River Denys	"
259	Annie Judith Coady	Margaree Forks	"
360	Rose MacKay	Inverness	"
261	Pearl Mabel Smith	Harrigan Cove	Halifax.
262	John Daniel MacKay	Grand River	Richmond.
263	Magdalen Maud Fyfe	Sydney Mines	Cape Breton.
264	James M. P. Coady	Margaree Forks	Inverness.
265	Margaret MacRae	Baddeck Bridge	Victoria.
266	Hugh John McDonald	St. Andrew's	Antigonish.
267	Sr. M. Ethelberga (Emelyn McKough)	Rockingham	Halifax.
268	Eva Maria McLaughlin	Round Hill	Annapolis.
269	George Dauphinee	South Bay	Victoria.
270	Jessie May Grant	Springville	Pictou.
271	Tessie Maud Dauphinee	Mahone Bay	Lunenburg.
272	Mary Elaine Thompson	Bridgewater	"
273	Nellie Vivian Freeman	Kempt	Queens.
274	Minnie Maud Bell	Dublin Shore	Lunenburg.
275	Dessie May Leaman	Port Medway	Queens.
276	Annie Rebecca Moser	Moosehead	Halifax.
277	Margaret Myrtle Matheson	Plainfield	Pictou.
278	Lena Alice Regina Knowlton	Cambridge	Kings.
279	Estella Sophia Doane	Roseway	Shelburne.
280	Avis Ella Reynolds	Upper Port La Tour	"
281	Bessie Alice Nowlan	Havelock	Digby.
282	Margaret Jane Smith	East Mines	Colchester.
283	Katie Belle Forbes	Victoria Line	Inverness.
284	Blanche Lucinda Countway	Chester Basin	Lunenburg.
285	Annie Amelia Stromberg	Wallace Station	Cumberland.
286	Laura Marion Piers Dimock	N. W. Arm	Halifax.
287	Reca Kinsman Foote	Grafton	Kings.
288	Elida Worth Foote	"	"
289	Bessie Joyce Clarke	Brookfield	Colchester.
290	Mary Margaret McLinnis	Shenacadie	Cape Breton.

PUBLIC SCHOOL COURSE OF STUDY.

152. The public school course of study may be considered under its sub-divisions of the common and high school courses. They furnish a basis for the classification of pupils by the teachers and for the examination of schools by the inspectors, while they also secure a definite co-ordination of all the work attempted in the public schools of all grades, thus fostering the harmonious interaction of all the educational forces of the province.

These courses are to be followed in all schools, particularly with reference to (1) the order of succession of the subjects, and (2) the simultaneity of their study. The fulness of detail with which they can be carried out in each school must depend upon local conditions, such as the size of the school, the number of grades assigned to the teacher, etc. As suggestive to teachers with little experience, contracted forms of the detailed common school course for miscellaneous and partially graded schools are appended.

The public school course of study is the result of the observation and experience of representative leading teachers of the province, under the suggestion of the experiments of other countries and the criticism of our teachers in provincial conventions assembled for many years in succession. A system developed in such a manner must necessarily in some points be a compromise, and presumably therefore at least a little behind what we might expect from the few most advanced teachers. But it is also very likely to be a better guide than the practice of a majority, without any mutual consultation for improvement. The successive progression of studies is intended to be adapted to the order of development of the powers of the child's mind, while their simultaneous progression is designed to prevent monotony and one-sidedness, and to produce a harmonious and healthy development of the physical, mental and moral powers of the pupil. The apparent multiplicity of the subjects is due to their sub-division for the purpose of emphasizing leading features of the main subjects which otherwise might be overlooked by inexperienced teachers. The courses have been demonstrated to be adapted to the average pupil under a teacher of average skill. The teacher is, however, cautioned to take special care that pupils (more especially any prematurely promoted or in feeble health) should not run any risk of "over-pressure" in attempting to follow the average class-work.

Changes in these courses of study must always be expected from year to year, but to a very small extent it is hoped, except in the prescription of certain texts in the high school course. These will be published from time to time in the bulletin of the Department, the JOURNAL OF EDUCATION, published in April and October of each year.

153.

GENERAL PRESCRIPTIONS.

The general regulations, on account of their paramount importance and their unchangeable character, are printed on page 10 of the School Register, so that they may be always before the eyes of the teacher. To save space they are not republished here; but attention is called to the fact that they are even of more importance than the special prescriptions which follow below as supplementary.

The Special Prescriptions for common school grades are as in the *April Journal*, from pages 42 to 52.

154.

SPECIAL PRESCRIPTIONS FOR HIGH SCHOOLS.

(Year ending [July, 1905.]

An examination intended for those who require certificates of High School scholarship is given annually on this course; but teachers and school boards are required by law to grade their schools according to local conditions. The subjects of any six papers will be a minimum "full course" to constitute a regular pupil or student under Regulation 59 in County Academies or any other High Schools. The course to be taught in any school shall be determined by the joint agreement of the principal and the school board, with an appeal to the Inspector, and from him to the Council in the case of disagreement or dissatisfaction.

For High School certificates of Grades IX, X and XI, the examination for which is entirely optional on the part of pupils, a group of eight papers is imperative for a "High School Pass," with a minimum aggregate of 400, and no paper below 25.

For a "Teachers Pass" an aggregate of 400 is imperative, with at least 40 on every paper of the grade except Latin, Greek, French and German, which are optional.

[For 1906 it is contemplated to make *Bookkeeping* and *Drawing* count as full papers instead of half papers, in which case the 400 minimum will become 450].

The subjects, number and value of the papers for the different grades of examination, and the general scope of examination questions, are indicated in the curriculum which follows. The text books named indicate in a general manner the character of work expected on each subject. Examination papers are assumed to be on the subjects, not on the text books, and may demand description by drawing as well as by writing in all grades. In any subject, also, a question may be put on work indicated under the head of "general prescriptions."

As it is practically impossible to obtain text books covering the subjects to the exact extent desirable by a majority; and as it would be pedagogically unsound to require even pupils in the same class—the one who may have a special ability and liking for the subject, as well as the one who has no ability or taste for it—to do the same amount of work; and as it is generally desirable that a text should contain more exercises and matter for students who may have the power and the wish to do more than the average, the text books recommended are selected with the view of containing more rather than less of what would suit the average student.

The excess of the text recommended is, however, equalized by the device of *optional* questions at examination. Examination questions are distributed as regularly as possible over the field prescribed. When only *five* questions are required for a full paper, *six* questions are equivalent to the reduction of the text by one-sixth, *seven* questions by two-sevenths (nearly one-third), and so forth. History and Geography in IX and X will have ten questions equally distributed, of which *five* will make a full paper, two of which must be on one subject and three on the other. This is virtually easier than halving the whole prescription, for then these questions can be selected from the favorite subject. It will be practicable for a teacher under these circumstances to reduce the prescription to one-half of each, if he thinks he can do better work; but the memorization of details is never good except for those who can do it naturally and without effort.

GRADE IX.

Subject.	Paper.
ENGLISH.	1: LITERATURE—Lamb's <i>Tales from Shakespeare</i> * and Longfellow's <i> Evangeline</i> , with critical study, word analysis, prosody and recitations; (b) English Composition as in <i>Sykes</i> , or an equivalent in the hands of the teacher, with essays, abstracts and general correspondence, so as to develop the power of fluent and correct expression in writing.
	2: As in GRAMMAR (excepting notes and appendix) with easy exercises in parsing and analysis.
LATIN.	3: As in <i>Collar and Daniell's First Latin Book</i> , to end of Chapter L, or any equivalent grammar, with easy translation and composition exercises. [The <i>Roman</i> (Phonetic) pronunciation of Latin to be used in all grades].
FRENCH.	4: As in Longmans' French Course (Bertenshaw), <i>Grammar Part I.</i> and <i>First Conversational Reader</i> to page 34.
HISTORY AND GEOGRAPHY.	5: (a) Review of Canadian History as in Calkin with oral lessons on civics as suggested in "How Canada is Governed." (b) Geography as in advanced text,—astronomical (the easier problems), physical, and the various portions of the British Empire. (Exam. questions one-half optional.)
SCIENCE.	6: (a=80). Botany as in Spotton or an equivalent. (b=20) Physics as in Primer or equivalent (winter months). Texts to be used only as aids to the study of the objects. Drawing of parts of plants, etc., while being studied.
DRAWING AND BOOKKEEPING.	7: (a=20). Construction of plans, geometrical figures and solution of mensuration and trigonometrical problems by mathematical instruments. (b=40) High School Drawing Course No. 1, with model and object drawing and <i>Manual Training</i> , No. 2 completed. (c=40) Commercial forms and writing, with Single Entry Book-keeping problems.
MATHEMATICS.	8: ARITHMETIC—As in the <i>Academic</i> to page 66.
	9: ALGEBRA—As in <i>Hall & Knight's Elementary</i> to end of Chapter XVI.
	10: GEOMETRY—Euclid I, with the easier exercises in <i>Hall & Stevens</i> to Prop. 48.

*An edition by C. D. Punchard (Macmillan & Co.), containing 4 tragedies and 4 comedies—The Tempest, As You Like It, The Merchant of Venice, King Lear, Macbeth, Twelfth Night, Hamlet, and Othello—well annotated, is recommended to the teacher; and minute critical questions, if any, will be confined to these eight *Tales*.

GRADE I.

- | | | |
|--------------------------|--|--|
| ENGLISH. | } | 1: (a) Same subjects as in previous grade but more advanced scholarship required. (b) Composition as in <i>Sykes</i> , or an equivalent in the hands of the teacher, with special attention to the development of readiness and accuracy in written narrative, description, exposition and general correspondence. |
| | | 2: As in GRAMMAR (excepting appendix) with exercises in parsing and analysis. |
| LATIN. | } | 3: As in <i>Collar and Daniell's First Latin Book</i> complete, and " <i>Cesar's Invasion of Britain</i> ," by Welch and Duffield. |
| GREEK. | | 4: As in <i>White's First Greek Book</i> , lessons I to L. |
| FRENCH. | } | 5: As in Longman's French Course (Bertenshaw), <i>Grammar, Part II.</i> and <i>First Conversational Reader</i> completed. |
| GERMAN. | | 6: As in <i>Joynes-Meissner's Grammar</i> , first 18 lessons, with Buchheim's <i>Modern German Reader</i> , Part I, first division only. |
| HIST. AND GEOG. | } | 7: Review of British History as in "Outlines." (b) Advanced textbook of Geography completed. (Exam. questions, one-half optional.) |
| SCIENCE. | | 8: (a=70) Chemistry as in <i>Waddell or Williams</i> . (b=30) Agriculture as in <i>James or Mineralogy</i> as in <i>Crosby</i> . |
| DRAWING AND BOOKKEEPING. | } | 9: (a) Mathematical Drawing as in previous grade, but more advanced. High School Drawing Course, No. 2, and model and object drawing, with simple drawing from nature. (b) Book-keeping; Double Entry forms and problems. |
| MATHEMATICS. | | 10: ARITHMETIC as in the <i>Academic</i> . |
| | 11: ALGEBRA as in <i>Hall & Knight's Elementary</i> to end of Chapter XXVII. | |
| | 12: GEOMETRY, Euclid I, II and III to Prop. 20, with the easier exercises in <i>Hall & Stevens</i> . | |

GRADE II.

- | | | |
|----------------|---|--|
| ENGLISH. | } | 1: LITERATURE—(a=80) Milton's <i>L'Allegro, Il Penseroso, Comus</i> and <i>Lycidas</i> ; Macaulay's <i>Essay on Milton</i> . (b=20) A general acquaintance with the prescribed literature of the previous grades as above. |
| | | 2: GRAMMAR—History of English Language and Text Book complete with difficult exercises. (b) History of English Literature as in <i>Meiklejohn</i> . |
| LATIN. | } | 3: Grammar and easy composition partly based on prose author read. |
| | | 4: (a) <i>Cesar's De Bell. Gall.</i> , Book V. (Also for 1906), and (b) <i>Vergil's Aeneid</i> , Book I; (for 1906, Book II), with grammatical and critical questions. |
| GREEK. | } | 5: Grammar and easy composition based partly on author read and <i>White's First Greek Book</i> completed. |
| | | 6: <i>Xenophon's Anabasis</i> , Book III (for 1906, Book IV), with grammatical and critical questions. |
| FRENCH. | } | 7: <i>Grammar</i> as in text of previous grades, or Lanos' <i>Synoptical</i> , with composition exercises. <i>Authors: Scenes of Child Life</i> . Frazer, (MacMillan's Primary Series); and <i>Au Pole en Ballon</i> , Patriote (Slepman's French Series—MacMillan). |
| GERMAN. | | 8: As in <i>Joynes-Meissner</i> , to lesson 44, with Buchheim's <i>Modern German Reader</i> , Part I. complete. |
| HIST. AND GEO. | } | 9: General History and Geography as in <i>Swinton</i> . |
| PHYSIOLOGY. | | 10: As in prescribed text, " <i>Martin's Human Body and the Effects of Narcotics</i> ." |
| PHYSICS. | } | 11: As in Gage's <i>Introduction to Physical Science</i> . |
| MATHEMATICS. | | 12: PRACTICAL MATHEMATICS as in <i>Eaton</i> . |
| | 13: ALGEBRA AND ARITHMETIC as in <i>Hall & Knight's Elementary Algebra</i> , omitting chapter XLI. | |
| | 14: GEOMETRY as in Euclid I to IV, with the easier exercises, the more important definitions and algebraic demonstrations of Euclid V. and Euclid VI (text) as in <i>Hall and Stevens</i> . | |

GRADE XII.

The examination on this syllabus may be known as the senior Leaving Examination of the High School. This portion of the course of study may be profitably undertaken on the lines best adapted to the staff of instructors or demands of students in the larger High Schools or County Academies. There is in this grade a bifurcation of the course into a classical side and a scientific side, with minor options leading to the certificates of grades XII (classical) and XII (scientific) respectively. This grade is not only *not* compulsory on any school section, but it should not be attempted in any school with less than four High School teachers.

(A) IMPERATIVE FOR BOTH SIDES.

- | | | |
|-------------|---|---|
| ENGLISH. | { | 1: As in <i>Lounsbury's English Language</i> . Chaucer's <i>Canterbury Tales</i> ; <i>The Prologue</i> , <i>The Knight's Tale</i> , and the <i>Nonne Prestre's Tale</i> . (Skeat's 2/6 edition). (Also for 1906). |
| | | 2: <i>Stopford Brooke</i> (Copp Clark) for reference. Thackeray's <i>Humorists</i> , Shakespeare's <i>Henry V</i> , and Milton's <i>Paradise Lost I and II</i> . For 1906, Shakespeare's <i>Lear</i> , Tennyson's <i>In Memoriam</i> , Eliot's <i>Adam Bede</i> or <i>Selections from Newman</i> (Henry Holt & Co.) |
| HISTORY. | { | 3: As in <i>Green's Short History of the English People</i> , and <i>Clement's History of Canada</i> . |
| PSYCHOLOGY. | | 4: As in James' <i>Text Book of Psychology</i> , Titchener's <i>Primer</i> , or Maher—edition of 1900. |
| SANITATION. | } | 5: As in the Ontario Manual on Hygiene. |

(B) IMPERATIVE FOR CLASSICAL SIDE.

- | | | |
|--------|---|--|
| LATIN. | { | 6: Grammar as in <i>Bennett</i> , and Composition as in <i>Bradley's Arnold</i> or equivalents. Latin translation at sight. |
| | | 7: TACITUS— <i>Annals</i> , Book IV. (Also for 1906). |
| | | 8: CICERO— <i>Pro Lege Manilia</i> and <i>Pro Archia</i> . (For 1906, <i>In Catilinam</i> , I to IV). |
| | | 9: VERGIL— <i>Aeneid</i> , Books V and VI. (Also for 1906). |
| | { | 10: HORACE— <i>Odes</i> , Books III and IV. (For 1906, <i>Satires</i> , omitting 1, 2 and 8). |
| | | 11: ROMAN HISTORY AND GEOGRAPHY.—As in <i>Liddell's</i> . |
| | { | 12: Grammar as in <i>Goodwin</i> , and composition as in <i>Fletcher and Nicholson</i> , or equivalents. Greek translation at sight. |
| | | 13: PLATO— <i>Apology and Crito</i> . (For 1906, <i>Xenophon's Hellenica</i> , Books I and II). |
| GREEK. | | 14: DEMOSTHENES— <i>Philippics</i> , I and III, and <i>On the Chersonese</i> . (Also for 1906). |
| | | 15: SOPHOCLES— <i>ÆSCHYLUS</i> .— <i>Prometheus Vinctus</i> . (Also for 1906). |
| | } | 16: GRECIAN HISTORY AND GEOGRAPHY.—As in <i>Smith's</i> . |

(C) IMPERATIVE FOR SCIENTIFIC SIDE.

- | | | |
|--------------|---|--|
| | { | 17: PHYSICS.—As in <i>Gage's Principles of Physics</i> . |
| | | 18: CHEMISTRY.—As in <i>Storer & Lindsay's Elementary</i> . |
| | { | 19: BOTANY.—As in <i>The Essentials of Botany</i> by Bessey (latest edition), with a practical knowledge of representative species of the Nova Scotia flora. |
| SCIENCE. | | 20: ZOOLOGY.—As in <i>Ontario High School Zoology</i> , or equivalent with dissection of typical Nova Scotia species as in list specified in <i>Journal of Education</i> . |
| | { | 21: GEOLOGY.—As in Sir William Dawson's <i>Hand Book of Canadian Geology</i> (excepting the details relating to other provinces from pages 167 to 235, or an equivalent text). |
| | | 22: ASTRONOMY.—As in <i>Young's Elements of Astronomy</i> . |
| | { | 23: NAVIGATION.—As in <i>Norie's Epitome</i> or equivalent. |
| | | 24: TRIGONOMETRY.—As in <i>Murray's Plane Trigonometry</i> . |
| | | 25: ALGEBRA.—As in <i>Hall & Knight's Higher Algebra</i> , omitting " " paragraphs and chapters xxiv to xxxi. |
| MATHEMATICS. | | 26: GEOMETRY.— <i>Euclid</i> , particularly VI and XI, as in <i>Hall and Stevens</i> , with exercises. "Loci and their equations," as in chapter 1, <i>Wentworth's Elements of Analytic Geometry</i> . |

(D) OPTIONAL FOR EITHER SIDE.

FRENCH.	}	27: FRENCH GRAMMAR AND COMPOSITION.—As in <i>Brachet</i> or equivalent.
		28: FRENCH AUTHORS.—(a) Berthon's <i>Specimens of Modern French Prose</i> , complete; <i>Le Bourgeois Gentilhomme</i> , Molière, (b) Berthon's <i>Specimens of Modern French Verse</i> , Part I and the pieces beginning on the following pages of Part II of MacMillan & Co.'s edition: 112, 120, 125, 129, 134, 139, 146, 151, 158, 170, 176, 178, 183, 187, 197 and 206.
GERMAN.	}	29: GERMAN GRAMMAR AND COMPOSITION.—As in <i>Joynes-Meisner</i> or equivalent.
		30: GERMAN AUTHORS.—As in Buchheim's <i>German Reader, Part II</i> .

To pass Grade XII (scientific) a minimum aggregate of 1000 must be made on twenty papers, including all in groups (A) and (C) and any other *five* papers.

To pass Grade XII (classical) a minimum aggregate of 1000 must be made on twenty papers, including all in groups (A) and (B) and any other *four* papers.

No paper to fall below 25.

For Grade XII (classical and scientific), all the subjects in group (D) must have been taken as well as those in (A), (B) and (C). No paper to fall below 50.

For "Teacher's pass," no paper to fall below 50.

165.

UNIVERSITY MATRICULATION.

The leading universities and colleges of the Provinces have agreed to accept the Grade XI or Junior Leaving High School certificates in lieu of their matriculation examination, when the certificate indicates a pass on each subject required by the particular matriculation standard concerned. For example a university may fix 50 or 60 per cent., more or less, in Latin, Greek or any other subject as *its* standard. Again, a candidate may fail to take a "pass" High School Certificate through a low mark in a subject not required for matriculation, yet make sufficiently high marks, as shown by his "examination record," on the subjects required to admit him to the university. This constitutes a practical affiliation of the Public High Schools with the Universities, which will save division of energy in many high schools, while it will place each of the Universities in the same relation to the public schools.

166.

TEXT BOOKS.

In performing the duty of selecting and prescribing text books for the Public Schools, the Council of Public Instruction has availed itself as fully as possible of the knowledge and experience of those who are engaged in the practical work of education. The sole aim of recent modifications has been to secure at a reasonable cost, a series of texts *adapted for use in schools*. Change in authorized books is *in itself* a very undesirable thing.

The prescribing of new books is one of such importance to the country that the most extraordinary care has to be taken to make sure that the ultimate advantage of a change will more than compensate the people for the temporary loss or annoyance always involved in making a change. But change there must be. It is the essential condition of all growth; and we ought under such circumstances to be always prepared for it.

Instructors and teachers are reminded:

(1) That the course of study for common schools encourages an economical expenditure for the text books by providing a system of oral instruction for junior classes. Too many teachers try to satisfy themselves in respect to their more youthful pupils by placing in their hands text books not needed in any case, and worse than useless when unaccompanied by proper oral exposition. A text book should not be required for a child until he is prepared to use it intelligently.

(2) That the regulation which makes it illegal and improper for a teacher to introduce unauthorized texts, by no means hinders him from giving his pupils the benefit of other treatises to whose explanations he may attach importance. The progressive teacher will always have such aids within reach, and will so use them as to impart variety and interest to his instructions.

LIST OF TEXT BOOKS PRESCRIBED FOR USE IN SCHOOLS.

167.

COMMON SCHOOL GRADES.

- Royal Readers, Primer and Nos. 1 to 5. (Thos. Nelson & Sons, Edinburgh and London.) [3 cts., 10 cts., 17 cts., 30 cts., 45 cts., and 60 cts., respectively.] In French sections, French-English Royal Readers, Primer to No. 3. [8 cts., 20 cts., 30 cts., 45 cts., respectively.] *Les Grandes Inventions Modernes*, par Louis Figuier, 50 cents.
- Spelling book superseded—*English Edition*. (Sullivan Bros.) 25 cents.
- Health Readers Nos. 1 and 2. (T. C. Allen & Co., Halifax.) 20 and 30 cents.
- Calkin's Introductory Geography. (A. & W. Mackinlay, Halifax.) 60 cents.
- History of England and Canada. (Copp, Clark Co.) 30 cents.
- Lessons in English. (Revised. A. & W. Mackinlay, Halifax.) 30 cents. [Grammaire Francaise Elementaire, for the use of teachers in French sections.] 30 cents.
- Common School Arithmetic. (T. C. Allen & Co., Halifax.) 15 cents each part; 40 cents *three parts* bound in one.
- Tonic-sol-fa. *School-day Melodies*, by Ada F. Ryan. Parts I and II. 10 cents each.
- Writing: Copy Books—*Vertical*, as in Jackson's New Style, 5 cents each; or *Sloping* Royal Crown, 4 cents each.
- Drawing Books: Public School Drawing Course. (Canada Pub. Co., Toronto), 5 cents each; or Langdon S. Thompson's, 10 cents each; or homemade books of cheap paper, under direction of each teacher for alternative course recommended.

168.

HIGH SCHOOL GRADES.

- English Grammar (Mackinlay). 30 cents.
- Academic Arithmetic (T. C. Allen & Co.). 40 cents.
- Martin's "The Human Body and the effects of Narcotics." (Henry Holt & Co.) \$1.65.
- Calkin's Geography of the World (Mackinlay). \$1.25. Calkin's History of Canada, 50 cents.
- Outlines of British History (Thomas Nelson & Sons, Edinburgh). 45 cents.
- Hall & Stevens' Euclid. (I., 25 cents; I. to IV., 55 cents; I. to XI., 80 cents).
- Hall & Knight's *Elementary Algebra*. 75 cents.
- James' *Agriculture* (Morang, Toronto). 30 cents.
- NOTE.—The character of the High School work in its various subjects is further indicated by the books referred to in the High School Course of Study from year to year.

169.

MAPS, CHARTS AND APPARATUS.

- The Council has not deemed it necessary to prescribe maps and charts of particular authorship for use in the Public Schools. In such well known series as those of Phillips, Johnston or Mackinlay, trustees will find an abundance of excellent material from which to select. Church's Mineral Map, and Mackinlay's new "Geological and Mineral Map" at one dollar, will be useful in all schools.
- Thomas Nelson & Sons have just published a series of 12 maps as a "Wall Atlas"—size, about 33 X 36 inches, for \$5.00. The maps give only outlines for school purposes, and the set mounted on one roller contains the following maps: 1, World; 2, Canada (East); 3, America (physical); 4, America (Industrial and Commercial); 5, North America (political); 6, B. N. America; 7, United States (East); 8, West Indies; 9, British Isles; 10, Europe (physical); 11, Europe (commercial); 12, England (political).
- Prang's Natural History Series of botanical and zoological drawings is accompanied by a manual of directions.
- The "Standard Dictionary," (Funk & Wagnalls, New York and London), is recommended.
- Trustees are authorized to procure the "School Equipment," described as *necessary* in the Manual of the School Law, from any makers or publishers, satisfactory to themselves and the inspector.

170.

RECOMMENDED FOR THE USE OF TEACHERS, M. P. Q. EXAMINATIONS, ETC.

- Manual of School Law*, Nova Scotia; 1901. (All Booksellers). 15 cents.
- Journal of Education*, (Education Office). 10 cents.
- The *Educational Review* for the Atlantic Provinces of Canada. Important on account of its reference to local and current educational progress, and for urgent or special official notices to teachers between the semi-annual issues of the JOURNAL. Therefore it is also recommended to all Boards of School Trustees. \$1.00 per annum.

- Notes on Education*, by J. B. Calkin. \$1.00.
Lectures on Teaching, by Sir Joshua Fitch (Cambridge Univ. Press.) \$1.25.
Educational Reformers, by Quick (Appleton & Co.) \$1.00.
Education, by Herbert Spencer. 75 cents.
Faunce's Mechanical Drawing. \$1.25.
Song-Teacher's Guide, by Miss Ryan, 30 cents. (T. C. Allen & Co.)
Augsbury's Drawing, Book I, for grades 1, 2 and 3, Ed. Pub. Co. 90 cents.
Augsbury's Drawing, Book II, for grades 4 to 8, Ed. Pub. Co. 90 cents.
Augsbury's Drawing, Book III. Brush, Wash, Water-Color, Pen Drawing, etc. Ed. Pub. Co. 90 cents.
Blackboard Drawing, by A. W. Seaby, 135 pp., 11½ x 8½, \$1.25. (Nelson & Sons.)
Art Instruction in Primary Schools. A Manual for Teachers (second year), by Mary Dana Hicks. (The Prang Elementary Course.)
High School Botanical Note Book, Parts I. and II., for the Provincial Examinations, Ontario, paper, 150 pp., 7 x inches. 50 cents each. (W. J. Gage & Co.)
Public School Bookkeeping, by Maclean (Copp, Clark Co., Toronto.) Authorized for New Brunswick, 45 cents.
Maritime Single Entry Bookkeeping, by Kaulbach & Schurman, Halifax, 48 pp. 6½ x 9½ in., 25 cents. Recommended for Grade VIII, Nova Scotia.
Political Economy for Beginners, by Fawcett, \$0.75.
The Laws of Business (3rd Edition), by C. A. Fleming (Owen Sound Fleming Printing House), \$1.50.
Shorthand Books, Isaac Pitman's. (Sole agents in Canada, Copp, Clark Co., Toronto.) Full list upon application. The Phonographic Teacher, 20 cents.; Key to the Phonographic Teacher, 20 cts.; Pitman's Shorthand Instructor, \$1.50; A Manual of Phonography, 50 cts.; Key to Exercises in Manual, 20 cents.
(Other books for teachers on numerous subjects will be found in the School Library Catalogue—171. See October JOURNAL, 1903.)

MARCH ANNUAL SCHOOL MEETING.

In some fishing districts it may be found desirable to take advantage of that provision of the law under which the Council of Public Instruction may fix for a given section an earlier date for its annual school meeting than the last Monday of June. If any such cases exist, it is very desirable that these early annual meetings be held on the same day. The first Monday in March is selected as likely to be the most generally convenient day.

Sections feeling the necessity of an early date for the annual school meeting should through their trustees, make an application to the Council through their Inspectors *before the end of January*, so that the Inspector may be able to transmit all such applications with recommendations or comments thereon, to the Council of Public Instruction on the 1st day of *February*, when it is probable action can be taken and due notice given in time for the holding of the meetings on the first Monday of March.

The suggestion, it is hoped, will enable cases of this kind to be arranged easily and without the delay otherwise necessary.

For list of Sections see April JOURNAL OF EDUCATION, pages 66 to 69.

NEW ORDERS AND REGULATIONS OF C. P. I.

The following Regulations of the Council of Public Instruction passed between the issuing of the April and October Journal were published in the Educational Review for the prompt information of the public concerned.

(30th July, 1904.)

"Ordered, that the high school departments of county academies and other high schools which took the regular County Academy Entrance Examination (which this year fell within the first week of the midsummer vacation) be allowed to take an additional week of vacation in lieu of the week lost in conducting the said examination, provided it was regularly reported to the Education Department as indicated in Regulations 61 to 71."

“*Ordered*, that rural schools which under the general regulations should open on the 15th of August, be granted the week beginning on that date as an extension of the mid-summer vacation—provided the teacher be engaged for the time in attendance at the Provincial Educational Association which then meets in Truro.”

(20th August, 1904.)

“*Ordered*, that Regulation 23 (b) be amended by the addition of the following sentence :

“ ‘ In an emergency and on the special recommendation of the Inspector, a University graduate in Arts or Science, who holds a teacher’s license of a class lower than *First* (Class B), may be provisionally employed as a principal of any graded school for a period not exceeding one year, after which he will cease to be eligible for any such position without an advance in class of license, until he is regularly qualified.’ ”

“*Ordered*, that Regulation 136 (April Journal of Education, page 39) be construed to include for the present school year, the attendance of teachers at the Provincial Educational Association, whose legal teaching term should otherwise begin on the 22nd of August, provided that under no circumstances, more than eight weeks of vacation during the school year shall be allowed to any school.”

“*Ordered*, that Inspectorial Division No. 7, comprise henceforward the County of Richmond and the District of South Inverness, under the charge of Inspector M. J. T. Macneil, B. A., River Bourgeois.”

“*Ordered*, that Inspectorial Division No. 8 comprise henceforward the County of Victoria and the District of North Inverness, under the charge of Inspector John MacKinnon, Whycommagh.”

“*Ordered*, that the County of Cape Breton constitute Inspectorial Division No. 11, under the charge of Inspector T. M. Phelan, B. A., LL. B., North Sydney.”

(14th September, 1904.)

The following school sections were put on the *Second Schedule* of the Education Act of 1900, since the issue of the JOURNAL OF EDUCATION in April, 1904.

Inspectorial Division, No. 9.

(District of South Colchester.)

No. 21, Riversdale.
No. 24, Camden.

Inspectorial Division, No 10.

(District of West Colchester.)

No. 23, Folly Lake.

SUMMARY OF REPORT ON SCHOOL SUPPORT AND SALARIES, OF COMMITTEE APPOINTED BY THE PROVINCIAL EDUCATIONAL ASSOCIATION, AUG., 1903.

By the Chairman of the Committee—H. H. MacIntosh, Esq.

SCHOOL SUPPORT.

In order to avail ourselves of reliable statistics, we divided the schools of the province into two groups which we have termed Municipal Schools and Incorporated Town Schools. By Municipal Schools is meant the schools within the various municipalities of the province, embracing all the miscellaneous or rural schools and many of the smaller graded schools. Incorporated Town Schools, as the name suggests, includes the schools of all the incorporated towns.

MUNICIPAL SCHOOLS.

From the assessment rolls of the different municipalities, we secured the amount of assessable property available for school support. The

annual school returns give the amount rated at the annual school meeting for ordinary school purposes, *i. e.*, for salaries and current expenses. From these data, we find the rate paid on \$100 of property for the support of schools for the school year ended July 31st, 1903, to be as follows:—

County.	Rate on \$100.	County.	Rate on \$100.
Annapolis.....	35c.	Inverness	86c.
Antigonish.....	27c.	Kings	28c.
Cape Breton.....	67c.	Lunenburg	39c.
Colchester.. ..	39c.	Pictou	63c.
Cumberland	48c.	Queens	46c.
Digby	48c.	Richmond	77c.
Guysboro	96c.	Shelburne	63c.
Halifax	76c.	Victoria.....	98c.
Hants	44c.	Yarmouth	49c.

The rate on \$100 for the province is 48.9c.

While the foregoing table is of much value so far as it relates to individual counties, yet your committee deemed it unsatisfactory for purposes of comparison inasmuch as the values fixed on property by the local assessors differ greatly in different counties. This necessitated the finding of the cost per capita which you will see, on a moment's consideration, to be a most accurate test. In case the cost of school support as shown by the rate on \$100 of property or on the population per head should not convey a sufficiently clear impression, your committee endeavoured, as far as was possible under the circumstances, to reach the exact cost in dollars and cents to the individual ratepayer; and with this end in view secured some twenty sectional rate rolls from each inspectorate. These rate rolls were copies of those from which the school taxes for the year in question were collected by the secretaries and were from representative sections of each inspectorate, *i. e.*, six or seven each from good, average and poor sections, and distributed as evenly as possible over shore and inland.

From these 200 rate rolls, gathered from all parts of the province, we see the valuation of property in each of the sections, the number of ratepayers and poll-tax payers, the amount assessed for support of school and the rate per \$100; but what is of still greater importance, we get down to the very cent paid by each one of some 7,000 ratepayers.

The following arrangement shows the cost per capita, and the average property tax paid by the ratepayer:—

County.	Cost per Capita.	Average property tax.
Hants	86c.	\$3 52
Yarmouth	86c.	3 22
Annapolis	86c.	2 79
Cumberland	85c.	3 45
Shelburne	82c.	3 22
Kings	80c.	3 52
Pictou	75c.	2 96
Halifax	74c.	3 00

County.	Cost per Capita.	Average property tax.
Colchester	74c.	2 96
Guysboro	69c.	2 41
Digby	62c.	2 79
Queens	62c.	2 46
Victoria	61c.	1 71
Lunenburg	58c.	2 46
Richmond	52c.	1 91
Inverness	49c.	1 71
Antigonish	48c.	1 89
Cape Breton	38c.	1 91

For the Province the per capita costs is 68.1c. and the average property tax \$2.67.

Your committee considers that the information secured by them shows the rate of taxation for the supports of schools in the municipal portion of the Province to be extremely low. A careful examination of the rate rolls shows that in a considerable number of cases the property tax is merely nominal, the poll tax being sufficient for all purposes, or perhaps a rate of a few cents on \$100. The wealthy sections, ranging in valuation from \$50,000 to \$100,000, and paying the best salaries, support their schools with a rate of from 10c. to 20c., and many of the average sections run from 30c. to 45c. on the \$100.

The cost to ratepayers in Poor Sections is not nearly so great as we expected to find.

INCORPORATED TOWN SCHOOLS.

The assessable property for the support of schools in the 28 incorporated towns of the Province is \$29,050,495, the cost of schools \$138,876, the population 88,551, the average rate on \$100 is 48c. and the cost per capita \$1.57.

While the cost per capita in municipalities is only 68c., in incorporated towns it is \$1.57. This gives us a pretty good idea of the comparative cost of rural and town schools.

SALARIES.

On the matter of salaries, your committee has to report as follows :

We have arranged the schools in three groups.

Miscellaneous or Rural Schools.

Graded Schools (outside of incorporated towns).

Incorporated Town Schools.

We have tabulated the salaries paid in each of these groups according to county, sex and license of teacher. This made it necessary to consider every salary paid in the Province—hence, every section and every salary came before your committee for review. For the purpose of comparison we have arranged the average salaries, by counties, in the following table.

See table of average salaries paid by sections.

In tracing the salary of any particular class of teacher from the rural school, through the smaller graded school and up to the incorporated town school, it is interesting to note the upward sliding scale.

AVERAGE SALARIES PAID BY SECTIONS.

COUNTY.	RURAL SCHOOLS.						GRADED SCHOOLS.						INCORPORATED TOWN SCHOOLS.											
	A		B		C		D		A		B		C		D		A		B		C		D	
	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F
Annapolis	\$181	\$149	\$173	\$113	\$102	\$ 90	\$425	\$	\$346	\$151	\$128	\$171	\$	\$101	\$650	\$	\$375	\$180	\$425	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$
Antigonish	121	110	113	104	102	116	110	150	106	110	106	106	106	106	750	278	211	250	168	180	125	125	125	125
Cape Breton	245	175	168	128	121	116	500	235	248	164	144	144	144	101	679	450	442	280	355	227	240	205	205	205
Colchester		168	133	122	90	99	350	284	161	135	123	150	125	118	878	417	725	289	378	378	378	378	378	378
Cumberland		149	135	116	137	103	450	287	184	240	230	194	189	118	870	200	470	198	207	207	207	207	207	207
Digby		175	170	137	116	166	450	287	184	240	230	194	189	118	870	200	470	198	207	207	207	207	207	207
Guyaboro		200	149	171	120	139	106	625	215	374	210	230	194	189	556	790	210	170	170	170	170	170	170	170
Halifax		180	170	171	166	138	105	115	250	260	173	270	149	103	980	220	220	220	220	220	220	220	220	220
Hants			169	155	124	106	300	168	193	110	103	101	115	750	350	200	200	200	200	200	200	200	200	200
Inverness		123	190	92	88	76	300	270	167	120	131	149	149	149	750	433	450	223	216	216	216	216	216	216
Kings		190	168	146	123	95	101	265	143	225	133	105	100	161	670	335	280	180	161	161	161	161	161	161
Lunenburg			134	110	116	91	108	190	263	140	215	110	144	743	743	555	186	400	200	200	200	200	200	200
Pictou			124	142	109	107	91	300	300	145	135	126	114	560	560	190	190	190	190	190	190	190	190	190
Queens			140	143	111	85	99	540	250	160	196	127	138	91	110	110	110	110	110	110	110	110	110	110
Richmond			138	150	123	130	119	537	299	151	183	138	191	110	110	110	110	110	110	110	110	110	110	110
Shelburne			160	149	137	145	100	540	291	176	180	166	150	139	679	237	433	227	227	227	227	227	227	227
Victoria			118	115	135	161	126	540	291	176	180	166	150	139	679	237	433	227	227	227	227	227	227	227
Yarmouth			230	160	153	123	100	467	223	284	165	179	141	128	735	334	452	217	334	225	180	200	200	200
Average for Province			\$160	\$155	\$139	\$122	\$112	\$100	\$467	\$223	\$284	\$165	\$179	\$141	\$128	\$120	\$735	\$344	\$452	\$217	\$334	\$225	\$180	\$200

HEALTH OF THE SCHOOL AND COUNTRY.

Every teacher should create in the school and the section a sound and intelligent sentiment with respect to coöperation with the public health authorities. Epidemics of diphtheria, small-pox, and other contagious or infectious diseases have seriously interfered with the school attendance last year in many sections. The unsanitary conditions of school rooms in some parts of the province—the lack of care to prevent spitting, dust-raising, etc., and the too seldom thorough cleansings of school rooms and outhouses—are suspected also of aiding the spread of disease.

On some occasions the health officers have made complaint. The Education Department will withhold public grants in part or altogether from schools, the sanitary conditions of which are unconditionally condemned by the local or any public health officers. The law requires it; and inspectors must perform their duty, however unpleasant, should any school board or teacher through carelessness allow the health of pupils to be endangered.

The following quotations from the last report of the Provincial Medical Health Officer should be carefully read by teachers in order to stimulate them to utilize their knowledge not only for the benefit of their pupils, but for the benefit of the health of the school section :—

SMALL POX.

This disease got an entrance in several places, but it was promptly met and confined to the restricted localities. We are still threatened owing to its prevalence in the other provinces and New England States, so much so that the city of Halifax feels called on to take extra precautionary measures, the necessity of which requires no argument. What is true of the city is equally so of every port in the Province.

Many are apt to think that there is too much fuss made about disinfection, etc., because they know not the persistent virulence of this disease. As an illustration I give the following extract from the Monthly Bulletin of the State Board of Health of Indiana, U. S. A.

PERSISTENCE OF SMALLPOX INFECTION.

Miss Minnie Peterson, 39 years of age, died last Monday, April 6, 1903, near Scipio, of smallpox. Her remains were brought to Brookville for interment, the funeral taking place yesterday.

The manner in which Miss Peterson contracted the disease is curious and shows that people can not be too careful in destroying contagion. We are told that her father died of smallpox twenty-seven years ago at Yung, this county, where the family then resided. The clothes he wore while ill were put into a trunk, which was locked and kept among the household effects all these years. After her mother died, not long since, Miss Peterson set to work to clean up, and in overhauling the things about the house, opened this trunk and handled the contents. In this way, it is asserted, she contracted the dreaded smallpox and lost her life.—Brookville American.

The two chief invasions were at the mines, Thorburn, Pictou Co., and at Sydney Mines. The history of each was about the same. At Sydney Mines a stranger from Newfoundland got sick, and then this sickness passed from one to another and from house to house. They did not want to believe that it was smallpox, and gave it other names, and, as well as ignoring the opinion of those that differed with them, they were uncomplimentary in their criticisms.

At Thorburn it was much the same. The Provincial Board of Health sent representatives to each place and had things straightened out, and with proper management the disease was soon under control.

Amherst being on the border, and on the main line of communication, was specially open to attack, but the health officer deserves credit for the promptness with which every case that presented itself was handled, so that practically Amherst was free of the disease, its business and travel uninterrupted, and yet smallpox lingered there for a long time, but it was under thorough control.

DIPHTHERIA.

There have been small epidemic seizures in various parts of the Province, but prompt action on the part of the health authorities has restricted its spread.

TUBERCULOSIS.

This malady still claims its customary and abundant harvest of sickness and death, because well known means of prevention are not carried out—as much due to ignorance and lassitude on the part of the people as to want of energy of the boards of health. The same may be said of all the Exanthemata, that claim their usual quotas of victims. This is undoubtedly due to their insidious persistence, and a kind of feeling that they have always been with us, and we may expect them to remain. Some years ago this might have held as an argument, but it has lost its force with our present knowledge and means of prevention.

THE RESPIRATORY PASSAGES.

The same may be said of diseases of these passages—for, though largely present and very fatal, if the people were conversant with our present knowledge of their cause and prevention, these maladies could be greatly restricted.

PNEUMONIA.

This disease, now classed with those of microbic origin, and preventable, is very prevalent and very fatal, assuming at times an epidemic type. Of late years its death rate is increasing.

BRONCHITIS.

This disease, so productive of sickness and death at the extremes of life—infancy and old age—will never be controlled until the people become familiar with its cause and prevention. The medical attendant rarely sees a case until the question of prevention does not obtain.

TYPHOID OR ENTERIC FEVER

Has threatened to appear epidemically in several places, but its ravages were restrained by prompt action of the medical attendants and health officials. This disease should be readily stamped out, but it is a necessity first that all communities should have a pure water supply and proper drainage; a point towards which we are steadily though slowly progressing.

The above considerations in the most marked manner emphasize this fact, “that the government, the school authorities, and the people should insist that an adequate system be adopted to the end that the coming generation may be so educated that they may avoid the many pitfalls that the present one is floundering through.”

The public school is the only means available that presents itself to me, and regular and definite sanitary instruction should not only be given to every pupil but so instilled into his mind that he will not forget it, but also that he will feel an individual interest in it; that it is for his own private use, neglect of which brings condign punishment.

We now have health readers, very good in their way, but they do not reach down to this practical point.

HOW TO AVOID DISEASE.

It is of a certain value to know something about the heart, muscles, bones, nerves, brain, etc., that in life enables us to perform our varied duties. But of much more value:—

To know what causes tuberculosis (the great white plague, so-called), and the tubercle bacillus, its mode of propagation and tenacity of life.

To know how vaccination protects from smallpox. The press of the future may thus be spared many inanities that now appear from time to time.

To know that the pneumococcus pneumoniae is always with us, and in us, and is harmless until some imprudence enables it to get in its lethal work.

To know that a common fly can carry the poisons of typhoid, cholera, erysipelas, and different kinds of sepsis on its hairy padded foot, and implant on our food active germs of disease.

To know that certain families of mosquitoes can not only rob us of our blood, and give most pointed annoyance, but as well inject into our tissues the germs which produce malaria, or the more lethal yellow fever.

To know that a rag of clothing lying in a garret for years may be able to convey most virulent types of smallpox, scarlet fever, etc.

To know that simple cleanliness is the most valuable element in the surgeon's armamentarium, and surgical cleanliness is the synonym for the nearest attainable perfection, as well as an essential part in the wonderful success of the surgical science of to-day.

To know that there can not be too much care used in disinfection in the presence of infectious disease—that by so doing a sanitary officer is not airing a hobby—but strictly attending to business.

And so I might go on, but I think enough reasons are given to substantiate the claim made for special sanitary instruction in schools. This would not be a novelty, as it is being carried out at present in several states of the U. S., as in Michigan and Indiana. Germane to this, and a practical means of carrying it out, is the idea which is elaborated in the resolution of the Canadian Medical Association, and correspondence connected therewith. (which can be seen in the Report referred to.—Ed.)

HEALTH IN THE PUBLIC SCHOOLS.

The following passage is taken from the opening address of the Right Rev. the Lord Bishop of Hereford, D.D., LL.D., President of the Educational Science section of the British Association for the Advancement of Science, at its Annual Convention, Cambridge, England, 17th to 23rd of August, 1904.

Shortly before, a petition signed by 14,718 members of the medical profession of Great Britain, including the heads of the profession, was presented to the Education Department, asking for the enforcement of instruction in Health in all the schools of the United Kingdom, and referring to the definite attempts made in other English speaking countries.

Some months previously, at the request of Lord Strathcona, High Commissioner for Canada in London, a full statement of the Nova Scotia law, and copies of the Health Readers, as well as those of other provinces, were sent to a committee containing some of the most eminent medical authorities in England. The action of the medical profession of Great Britain is a high compliment to the ladies and others who pressed this subject on the attention of the Legislature of Nova Scotia, and to our Legislature itself which was unanimous in its action.

In our insular disregard or depreciation of intellectual and scientific forces actually working in other countries, we have, undoubtedly, wasted some of that time and tide in human affairs which do not either wait for men or nations.

But, putting regrets aside, and turning to some of the practical problems that seem to confront us to-day, I venture to put before you for consideration such cursory and unsystematic observations or suggestions as my personal experience has led to believe to be of practical importance. For more than this I have no qualification.

In the first place the growth of crowded city populations and the conditions under which multitudes have for at least two generations been growing up and passing their lives in our great cities, have set us face to face with the various problem of physical health.

If our physical manhood decays all else is endangered, so that the first business of the educator is to look well to the conditions of a healthy life from infancy upwards.

Hence the great educational importance of the petition presented by 14,718 medical practitioners including the heads of the profession, to the central educational authorities of the United Kingdom.

The petition opens with these impressive words:—

“Having constantly before us the serious physical and moral conditions of degeneracy and disease resulting from the neglect and infraction of the elementary laws of hygiene, we venture to urge the Central Educational Authorities of the United Kingdom (The Board of Education of England and Wales, the Scotch Education Department, the Commissioners of National Education in Ireland, and the International Education Board of Ireland), to consider whether it would not be possible to include in the curricula of the Public Elementary Schools, and to encourage in the Secondary Schools such teaching as may without develop-

ing any tendency to dwell on what is unwholesome, lead all the children to appreciate at their true value, healthful bodily conditions as regards cleanliness, pure air, food, drink, etc. In making this request we are well aware that at the present time pupils may receive teaching on the laws of health by means of subjects almost invariably placed upon the Optional Code. By this method effective instruction is given to a small proportion of the pupils only. This does not appear to us to be adequate. We believe that it should be compulsory and be given at a much earlier age than at present."

And it concludes as follows:—

"In many English-speaking countries, definite attempts are being made to train the rising generation to appreciate from childhood the nature of those influences which injure physical and mental health. Having regard to the fact that much of the degeneracy, disease, and accident with which medical men are called upon to deal is directly or indirectly due to the use of alcohol, and that a wide-spread ignorance prevails concerning not only the nature and properties of this substance but also its effects on the body and the mind, we would urge the Board of Education of England and Wales, the Scotch Education Department, and the Irish Education Authorities to include in the simple hygienic teaching which we desire, elementary instruction at an early age on the nature and effects of alcohol. We gladly recognize, (1), the value of the teaching on this subject given in some schools in Ireland and in a proportion of the schools of Great Britain, by means of reading primers, moral-instruction talks, etc., and (2), the excellence of the occasional temperance lessons provided in certain schools by voluntary organizations; but until the four Central Educational Authorities of the United Kingdom include this subject as part of the system of National Education, it appears to us that the mass of the pupils must fail as at present to receive that systematic teaching of hygiene and of the nature and effects of alcohol, which alone we consider adequate to meet that national need. Finally we would venture to urge the necessity of ensuring that the training of all teachers shall include adequate instruction in these subjects."

This petition coming as it does with all the weight of the medical profession as the expression of their experience and convictions is to my mind one of the most important educational documents which have been published in our time, and it can hardly be disregarded without incurring the charge of folly.

CORRECTIONS.

On page 140 preceding, the third line should state the price of *Educational Reformers* by Quick (Appleton & Co.) to be \$1.50, instead of \$1.00.

JOURNAL, 1904, April, page 8, column 2, line 30, should read "Carroll, Orilla, 58, \$22 35;" instead of "Carroll, Orilla, 58, \$23.35."



JOURNAL OF EDUCATION.

OCTOBER, 1904.

The full number of legal teaching days in the half year beginning 15th August last and ending 27th January next is 108.

CALENDAR, 1904-1905.

- | | | |
|------|-----|---|
| Aug. | 15. | First Quarter school term began. |
| " | 16. | Provincial Educational Association opened. |
| Sept | 5. | Labor Day (holiday). |
| " | 26. | Eastern Normal Institute opened at Hawkesbury. |
| Oct. | 5. | Provincial Normal School opened. |
| " | 31. | Second Quarter of school term begins. |
| Nov. | —. | Dominion Thanksgiving (holiday). |
| Dec. | 24. | Christmas Vacation begins. |
| Jan. | 9. | Public Schools re-open. |
| " | " | Class "A (c)," enters Normal School. |
| " | 26. | Class "D" graduates from Normal School. |
| " | 27. | First Half School Year ends. |
| " | 30. | Third Quarter of school term begins. |
| Feb. | 1. | Class "C" enters Normal School. |
| " | 4. | Last Day for "Returns" at the Inspector's Office. |
| Mar. | 23. | Class "A (a)," graduates from Normal School. |
| " | 1. | Class "A (d)," enters Normal School. |
| " | 6. | "March" Annual Meeting of School Sections. |
| Apr. | 17. | Fourth Quarter school term begins. |
| " | 21. | Good Friday (holiday). |
| May | 6. | Arbor Day. |
| " | 23. | Empire Day. |
| " | 24. | Victoria Day (holiday). |
| June | 26. | Regular Annual Meeting of School Sections. |
| " | 29. | Provincial Normal School Closing. |

DISTRICT SCHOOL COMMISSIONERS.

	(Appointed 12th May, 1904.)
INVERNESS NORTH—	Rev. R. H. McPherson, Margaree Harbor.
	(Appointed 14th May, 1904.)
CAPE BRETON—	Rev. Herbert Fraser, Glace Bay.
	(Appointed 24th May, 1904.)
KINGS—	W. M. Sanford, Upper Pereaux.
	(Appointed 20th Aug. 1904.)
YARMOUTH—	Norman C. Strickland, Dayton.
STERLING—	David M. Langille, Tatamagouche.
	David Donaldson, “

MANUAL TRAINING LICENSES GRANTED TO DATE.

DOMESTIC SCIENCE.

- | | |
|---------------------------|-----------------------------|
| 1. Helen N. Bell. | 11. Minnie MacKenzie. |
| 2. Bertha Grace Turner. | 12. Emma Henrietta Bigelow. |
| 3. Winnifred MacKeand. | 13. Helen Jean MacDougall. |
| 4. Annie Bool. | 14. Annie Louise MacCallum. |
| 5. Bertha Putnam. | 15. Elizabeth Park McCall. |
| 6. Bessie B. Connor. | 16. Elizabeth Hinchman. |
| 7. Bessie M. Smith. | 17. Myrtle MacCallum. |
| 8. Cora Peters Archibald. | 18. Christine Shaw. |
| 9. Jean Creelman. | 19. Winnifred Caldwell. |
| 10. Mary E. Sterritt. | |

MECHANIC SCIENCE.

- | | |
|--------------------------|-----------------------------|
| 1. Nelson Gardner. | 13. Wm. A. Robinson. |
| 2. Leslie R. Fairn. | 14. Clifford Wm. Fairn. |
| 3. Charles Bruce. | 15. Thos. Bessell Kidner. |
| 4. Alexander Sutherland. | 16. Frank Goldney Matthews. |
| 5. Douglas A. Patterson. | 17. Manson Lyons. |
| 6. Vernon W. Messenger. | 18. Reginald Whitman Bent. |
| 7. Melford Grant. | 19. Alden West Faulkner. |
| 8. Gerald A. Boate. | 20. Chas. Wm. Parker. |
| 9. Norman L. Cooke. | 21. Jas. Arthur MacKay. |
| 10. John C. Dawson. | 22. Wm. Sutherland. |
| 11. H. W. Hewitt. | 23. Chester L. Fultz. |
| 12. Chas. J. McNab. | |

RURAL SCHOOL LIBRARIES.

The following Rural Schools were successful in winning Library Grants for 1903-4:—

FIVE DOLLAR GRANTS.

Up. Nine Mile River, Hants.	Port Maitland “
Three Mile Plains, Hants.	Cape D'Or, Cumberland.
Weston, Kings.	Oxford, “
Osborne, Shelburne.	Apple River, “
West Kempt, Yarmouth.	S. E. Passage, Halifax.

TEN DOLLAR GRANTS.

Lr. Woods Harbor, Shelburne.
Bass River, Colchester.

Mahone Bay, Lunenburg.
Canaan, Kings.

It should be noticed that for the present school year, 1904-5, the library equipment must be more advanced than last year—\$25 worth of books being required for the smaller, and \$60 worth for the larger grant. See Regulations, page 153, JOURNAL OF EDUCATION, October, 1903.

COMMENTS.

PHENOLOGICAL OBSERVATIONS.—The usual number of correctly filled Phenological Schedules were received for the school year ended July last. Owing to the extraordinary pressure on the Education Department, it was found only when going to press with the JOURNAL for October, that all the schedules were not sent in from some of the Inspectors. It was considered more advisable to postpone the list of deserving observers than delay the issue. It is hoped that the criticisms of the staff of phenologists published, may have a due effect on the accuracy of the observations last year; and especially on those of the present year which are expected to show more scientific accuracy than any preceding observations. Special attention will be given these observations in the April JOURNAL.

REPORTS ON EARTHQUAKE SHOCKS, &c.—A few observations of earthquake shocks were sent to the Superintendent who duly transferred them to Professor Woodman, as specified in the April JOURNAL of 1904, which see for full instructions.

THE PROVINCIAL EDUCATIONAL ASSOCIATION met in Truro from the 16th to the 18th of August, and was well attended by representatives of all interested in education.

THE EASTERN NORMAL INSTITUTE met for a whole week, from the 26th September to the 30th, in Hawkesbury, Inverness County, which proved to be a capital centre for the four counties of Cape Breton Island and Antigonish and Guysboro of the mainland. The main object was the professional instruction of second and third class teachers who had never any Normal School training. There were four centres of instruction where model lessons were given to pupils of the town from 9 to 12 each day; so arranged that those of the 250 present attending at any one class room had the same course which covered all subjects of the common schools. In the afternoons the usual Institute papers, addresses and discussions were had in the Town Hall. The evenings were utilised for other exercises, among which were the larger public meetings. It was a week of hard work for the teachers, and especially so for the Inspectors and the presiding officer responsible for the elaborate arrangements.

ACCURATE RETURNS.—Inspectors have expressed themselves pleased with the great improvement in accurate and prompt returns from teachers during the last few years. Occasionally, however, a new teacher or an old but careless teacher, sends in a return with some item blank, or not correct, thus necessitating sometimes considerable correspondence, if not endangering the promptness of the general payment of the teachers, or the grant of the teacher concerned.

Some of our County Academy principals, apparently, also forgot that the Library returns of "superior" schools had to be summed up, item by item, for each county, and for the province; and that the work of the Education Department in summing them would be spoiled by the omission of any of the facts

itemized and called for. This was, of course, accidental, due to the fact that such statistics were not called for before.

No principal should send in the returns for his schools until he finds that he can make up an accurate summary of the statistics of the school section from the returns of his teachers. If a teacher cannot obtain the facts required under any specified head, it is useless to send the returns further from the locality to have the item entered. The papers must be returned for correction or completion; and the Inspector has to report to the Education Department the several parties responsible for sending a defective or inaccurate return, as well as to correspond with the delinquents until the exact facts are obtained.

LEAGUE OF THE EMPIRE—"MONTHLY RECORD."—Fifty copies of No. 1 of this monthly, published under the auspices of the League, of which the High Commissioner of Canada in London is President, were mailed to the principals of as many of our leading schools. The object and methods of the League in stimulating English composition, geography, science, etc., were published in previous Journals. Any further information can be had by teachers or pupils from the Hon. Secretary, League of the Empire, 11 Dartmouth Street, Westminster, S. W., London, England

INSURANCE OF SCHOOL HOUSES.—The Board of District School Commissioners for East Halifax, passed the following resolution at its last meeting. As the subject is one of vital concern to all schools throughout the province, it is here brought to the attention of all.

"Resolved, That as the people of some sections are rather careless about the insurance of property against fire, and that as such carelessness may extend also to school houses in said sections, and that as in the case of fire, such sections suffering therefrom would be handicapped in erection of new school buildings, this board urges that some way should be devised of impressing upon trustees the strong advisability of insuring school houses."

WHEN SHOULD SCHOOL TAXES BE COLLECTED?

All taxes voted at the annual meeting should be rated on the assessment roll then in existence, and should be collected as far as possible before the end of the first half of the school year. This is law.

Some sections have in the past delayed levying the school rates until the new assessment roll was completed; and now object to the proposed change that they are afraid it may be illegal to levy the present vote on the same old roll. This idea is nonsense, probably originating from a mis-reading of the law which prevents a man's being compelled to pay two poll taxes for the same year or paying his taxes for any year twice over.

The law sets no limit to the number of times a man may be rated on the same assessment roll. After the regular vote has been collected, a special meeting properly called, may vote an additional sum to be levied and collected, for instance,—all in the same school year, to be rated according to the roll then in existence, whether the new or the old one.

SALARIES OF TEACHERS.

It is a good sign of the times to have so many school boards support the efforts made for educational progress by raising the salaries of teachers. Thanks are due to the public spirited men on the public press and on the school boards, who see that it will be impossible to retain or obtain good teachers in the profession, no matter how abundantly and thoroughly they may be prepared, if their wage is likely to be very much lower than that obtainable in other occupations calling for laborers.

But very much has yet to be done, for our trained teachers are still leaving us for the West, or worse still, for the South. In calling attention to this point the superintendent is acting in the interests of parents, ratepayers and school trustees, not in the interests of the teacher specially, whose condition is being improved by leaving the profession in his own province, or entering another profession.

The conspicuous weak point in our school system is the giving of self-government to small school sections, where the inhabitants are not sufficiently intelligent to understand the advantages of co-operation between sufficient numbers with sufficient means to sustain an efficient school. It may be necessary for the legislature eventually to give the power of bounding school sections, levying taxes and administering schools in communities which fail to do their duty, to representative officers of a larger and more intelligent community. The summary of the report commencing on page 141 preceding, proves that our rural sections generally are not yet doing their duty fairly to the teaching profession.

We have as good native material for the making of teachers as there can be found in the world. We have a better equipped Normal School for their training than exists in many larger and more wealthy countries. Could we assure all our efficient teachers a remuneration somewhat near what our people give for other kinds of labor requiring an equal expense for preparation, our schools would be everywhere satisfactory to reasonable people, and would be the most profitable of public if not of private investments. This is why the educational authorities are beseeching the ratepayer to consider what a good teacher is worth—and then take the necessary course in a country where every one is free, to get him—or her.

SPELLING.

Several of the provincial examiners reported an improvement in both spelling and writing this year. There are always some extreme cases, however. One candidate making a mark of about fifty on a subject had the value reduced to zero according to the examination regulations, on account of mis-spelling.

English spelling is the worst in the world, and is already commencing to be rapidly affected by phonetic and philological reform, as orthography in other languages has been improved. But the duty of the education department, although advocating spelling reform, is to remorselessly enforce at least the simplest authorised standard.

Bad spelling, if indulged in through the common school grades, cannot be corrected in the high school course under ordinary circumstances or with any ordinary efforts. Principals of schools are therefore cautioned to see that the general prescription published in every register is carried out effectively in every grade of the school work from the first. When bad spelling becomes a habit for a few years it is not likely to be ever fully corrected.

It is contemplated to try the effect of a regulation preventing any imperfect speller's admission to a high school or academy as a regular student. The spelling tests should be, therefore, stringently applied to each of the common school grades in advance.

WRITING.

Complaint has been made to the Education Department that unprescribed copy books are being introduced into some schools. Such public schools will not be eligible for the public grants should the charges be sustained. This also applies to all other unprescribed books.

MACDONALD INSTITUTE FOR NATURE-STUDY.

Sir Wm. C. Macdonald on the advice of Dr. James W. Robertson, has erected and equipped at Guelph, in affiliation with the Ontario School of Agriculture, at a cost of over \$200,000, a Normal Institute for the special training of teachers in Nature-Study and the cognate educational manual arts. He is attempting to do there on an effective scale for all Canada, such work as we have been attempting to do on a humbler scale in connection with our Normal School in Truro.

Further, he has proposed to make tuition free for the present and to pay the travelling of three sets of teachers each year for three years from each of the Provinces, for a three months course. The Council of Public Instruction of Nova Scotia decided to co-operate to the extent of granting a scholarship of \$50.00 to each of the six female teachers selected, and \$75.00 to each of the two male teachers selected, to aid in paying the expenses of board; allowing them also to obtain leave of absence from their respective schools on their supplying for the time a substitute satisfactory to their trustees.

The first term of the Institute opened about the middle of September. Eligible male teachers have not yet been found for the present term; but the following female teachers were selected from a large number of applicants, on the special recommendation of Sir Wm. C. Macdonald's representative, and the Principal of the Provincial Normal School. One of the conditions to be fulfilled, was that the teacher should be employed in a section having a school garden up to the standard set by the Macdonald school gardens developed under the charge of Mr. Percy J. Shaw. Teachers after graduating at Guelph are expected to be able to take full charge of such gardens, allowing Mr. Shaw, the travelling instructor; to select new centres of work.

The first set of scholarships awarded is as follows :

Miss Agnes Spencer	.....	Great Village	.....	Colchester.
" Winifred Moses	.....	Belmont	.....	"
" Maud A. M. Brennan	.....	Old Barns	.....	"
" Bertha G. Oxner	.....	Brookfield	.....	"
" Carrie M. Hall	.....	Middleton	.....	Annapolis.
" Margaret C. Spurr	.....	"	.....	"

It has just been officially intimated that in future all candidates must have been vaccinated before admission.

THE MACDONALD CONSOLIDATED SCHOOL.

The Macdonald consolidated school buildings have been completed; and the second year opened with both Mechanic and Domestic Science departments in operation. Only one of these departments was in operation during the first year, and only for the latter portion of the year, earning a grant of \$221.25. This year the maximum grant of \$600 is likely to be earned. The contracts for van driving are about \$600 less than last year. But they are still far above the contracts in P. E. I., and even more than in the North West Territories in the case referred to in another paragraph, where they can afford to draw away one of the good teachers of Nova Scotia. The rate of sectional taxation in the consolidated section at Middleton is at the extremely low figure of 35 cents per \$100; while many school sections elsewhere pay a rate five times higher for comparatively very poor schools.

The cost of the first year's work in the Macdonald Consolidated is as follows:

The new Macdonald buildings, the reconstruction of the old building into Laboratories or a Practical Science building, and the general equipment of the whole with grounds and school garden.....	\$21183 72	
The Vans, Stable and Ground.....	4289 29	
Total expenditure on Capital Account.....		\$25473 01
General (Annual) running expenses		10623 13
Grand Total Expenditure.....		\$36096 14
From regular ordinary sources received	3957 85	
From Sir Wm. C. Macdonald received	32138 29	
Grand total receipts.....		\$36096 14

ANALYSIS OF GENERAL RUNNING EXPENSES.

(First School Year.)

EXPENDITURE.

Salaries of Van Drivers.....	\$5462 40
“ Teachers	2796 28
Provincial Aid of Teachers.....	1055 93
General Expenses (Fuel, Janitor, Insurance, Annual Repairs & Supplies).	1308 52
Total	\$10623 13

RECEIPTS.

Sectional Assessment.....	\$1760 00
Provincial Aid to Teachers.....	1055 93
Municipal School Fund	596 67
Manual Training Grant.....	221 25
Raised by School Entertainments	220 00
Fees from Pupils from outside Sections.....	104 00
Sir Wm. C. Macdonald Fund.....	6665 28
Total	10623 13

SCHOOL CONVEYANCE AT MIDDLETON.

The school vans have been described and figured in previous Journals. Drivers and horses had to be provided for eleven routes to carry in all the pupils from the sections outside of the old section of Middleton, the boundaries of which extended about two miles from the central school. The agreement required the conveyance of many pupils who were not over two miles away, and in other respects more than an equitable consideration was given to some communities for the sake of harmonious co-operation at the beginning.

When the tenders were being called for in 1903 the following conditions were specified as governing the contracts:—

“(A) The vans must reach the Middleton school house not earlier than 8.30 a. m., nor later than 8.50 a. m. ; and be ready to leave the school not more than five minutes after the time for the school to close each day.

(B) Each van must be provided with a driver satisfactory to the school board, horses and harness, and rugs or robes

(C) Each van must carry all children over five years of age within the districts assigned, and any others who within the year may become entitled to the use of the vans by becoming permanent residents.

(D) The driver, while the children are in the vans, must have the same care for their physical and moral welfare as the teacher has while they are in the school room.

(E) The vans must be free from dampness and be comfortable when in use, and not be exposed to the weather when not in use, nor must they suffer damage beyond the ordinary wear and tear, except at the cost of the contractor, who shall be responsible for any such damage.

(F) Each contractor shall be bound to the amount of \$500 by two approved sureties whose names shall be mentioned in the tender."

The following table is an abstract of the essential elements of the eleven routes and the approximate cost per day (assuming 200 days to the year) according to the contracts made in August, 1903 and 1904, respectively :—

Route. No.	Miles.	Pupils.	Cost per day.	
			1903.	1904.
1.....	6	22	3.20	} 4.50
" 2.....	4	21	1.87	
" 3.....	2.5	11	1.50	..... 1.49
" 4.....	5	28	2.95	..... 2.55
" 5.....	2.5	22	1.69	..... 1.50
" 6.....	5.7	22	2.74	..... 2.58
" 7.....	5	22	3.00	..... 2.47
" 8.....	5	25	2.50	..... 1.99
" 9.....	5	22	3.12	..... 2.12
" 10.....	4	24	2.20	..... 1.99
" 11.....	5	18	3.00	..... 2.37
Cost per day.....			\$26.77	\$23.56

This shows a saving of over \$600 for the second year on the item of conveyance. As there may be 215 days in the school year the actual cost per day may be about 7 per cent. less.

IN PRINCE EDWARD ISLAND

Vans for the carrying of 25 children are being constructed for about \$100, and contracts have been made for the present year, to carry the pupils of two adjacent schools to the central (consolidated) school at Tryon as follows :—

Route No. 1, Lady Fane school, 4.5 miles, \$1.00 per day.

Route No. 2, West Tryon school, 3 miles, \$0.50 per day.

The ordinary funds of the three school sections pay one good teacher in a well equipped school and the cost of conveyance, leaving a small balance to the good.

IN ASSINIBOIA

Miss Sarah E. Cox, a Nova Scotian teacher, who taught this present year at Wallace, near York, in Assiniboia, states that two school vans were used in her school last winter, one of them carrying herself with the pupils to school each day during the winter. The school van is called there the "caboose" which instead of running on good roads has to follow trails through the prairie. The larger caboose conveying sixteen children was drawn by two horses, except in bad weather when four had been used. The smaller caboose carried eight including the teacher, and was drawn by two mules. The drivers unlike those of Middleton and Tryon above referred to, provided caboose and every thing else necessary. The distance, load, and cost of the whole per day are shown below for comparison with the figures already tabulated :

Large Caboose, route five miles, carrying 16 pupils.....\$1.46 per day.

Smaller Caboose, four and a half miles, 8 persons75 "

These figures seem to predict that within another year we shall find the cost of conveyance, wherever it is deemed desirable, reduced much below the cost of the first attempt made in Nova Scotia.

LATEST LEGISLATION IN NOVA SCOTIA.

In this view, the Legislature of Nova Scotia and the Council of Public Instruction last spring made provision for the stimulation of the union of a small number of school sections wherever it can be accomplished. When two school sections have no more children than can be taught by one good teacher, it may be assured there will be a saving of about \$55.00 to the Provincial Aid Fund, and of \$25.00 to the Municipal Fund. The Inspector is authorized to arrange with parties in order to induce the union of such section and offer a sum less than that saved, to subsidize the conveyance of pupils who may be much beyond two miles from the school at least a portion of the way to school; or all the way in the morning, allowing them to return in the evening on foot; or in any other manner which may be found most convenient under the circumstances of the community. It is expected that this principle may be applied successfully to the union of two, three or even more sections.

A grant of \$36,000 has been authorized by the Legislature, averaging \$2,000 to each county, to stimulate consolidation with conveyance. It is suggested that \$200 or \$250 should be given to a consolidated group of sections for building or equipment for every school section absorbed into the central one, up to a maximum of \$1000 for the first groups in each county, until \$2000 for each county is appropriated. It is not considered good policy to offer any large inducements for the first consolidations, for if they are expected to pay without any outside aid, a large inducement should be unnecessary. But there is no haste in taking up this offer, although the success of consolidation in Australian provinces, and in the United States, has been brought to the attention of the province since the annual education report for 1898. This inertia on the part of the public is evidence of the necessity of some such act as the magnificent philanthropic donation of Sir William C. Macdonald, and the effective demonstration backed by it which is now being conducted by Dr. James W. Robertson.

EAST BAY CONSOLIDATION.

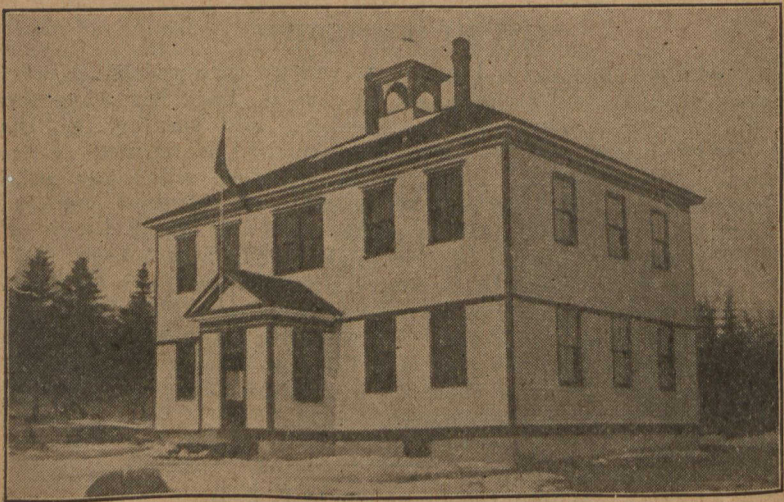
The first community in the Province to venture on consolidation involving conveyance without philanthropic aid is that of East Bay, Cape Breton. Four school sections have been consolidated into one by the District School Commissioners, and the new school building is reported as nearing completion. When the C. P. I. is satisfied that satisfactory provision has been made and will continue to be made to aid those beyond two miles from the school to attend regularly, \$600 can be paid out of the special \$2,000 grant per county to be expended among the schools first consolidated. The school can also obtain annually, it is expected, an extra Provincial aid grant equal to that of two class D teachers, and an extra Municipal fund grant for two teachers. These two extras will be approximately \$110 and \$50 per annum—a total of about \$160 a year, in addition to the regular grants to the teacher and the school board. Then the sectional taxation of the four original sections will also be given to the one school.

SCHOOL CONSOLIDATION IN P. E. I.

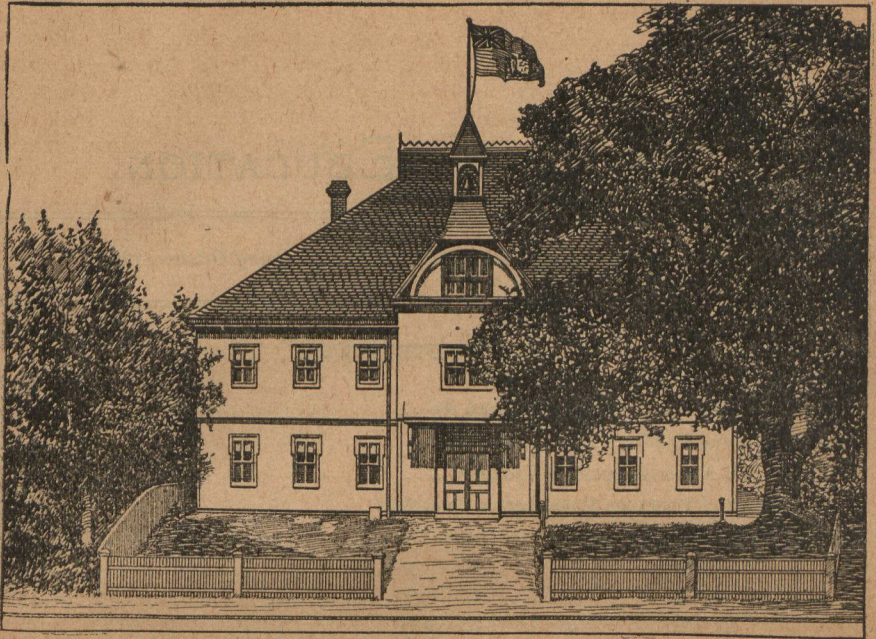
The following paragraph is quoted from one of the speeches given at a public meeting at Tryon, Prince Edward Island, as reported in the *Agriculturist* of the 24th September. Sir Wm. C. Macdonald's representative referred to is Mr. Theodore Ross, B. A., (Dal.), who is the Nature-study instructor for the Island,

having charge of five central schools and school gardens. Mr. Percy J. Shaw, B. A., (Dal.), has similarly charge of five central schools in the neighborhood of Truro, each of which was selected with the expectation of its becoming a centre of a small consolidation. It will be seen from the statements quoted, that this small consolidation has from the start been more successful from an economical point of view than the large Middleton consolidation. It is being aided on the general lines laid down in the regulations of the C. P. I., published in the April Journal of Nova Scotia and referred to above.

"The people of Tryon, Lady Fane, and West Tryon, must pass into history as the people who established the first consolidated school not only in Prince Edward Island but in the Dominion of Canada. When about a year ago, the matter of consolidation was proposed for Tryon it was clearly seen that the location of the school was in such a place as to defeat all attempts at consolidation. The proposition was made to the district of securing suitable grounds and the district cheerfully and promptly took action. Through the coöperation of the trustees and the representative of Sir William Macdonald, the necessary grounds were secured and other requisites obtained. Too much praise cannot be given to the people of these districts for the valuable assistance that they rendered in carrying into successful operation the working of the scheme. They showed that they were in earnest and meant business. *Consolidation has given in every respect better results than could be obtained by individual schools. Statistics show that apart from any assistance from Sir William Macdonald the cost of operating the consolidated school was less to the taxpayer than was involved in the running of three individual schools.* In fact the figures demonstrate that by the three districts and the government paying the same amount to the consolidated school as was paid to the individual school, a surplus of \$10 would be left. Then the results obtained must be considered. In the Lady Fane, district where in August and September only an average of 17 was secured, this year in the same months an average of 24 was maintained. A similar improvement took place in West Tryon. In the aggregate of the three districts for August and September in 1903, there was an average attendance of 68 pupils, each costing \$11.84 to the tax payer; while for the same months in 1904 the average attendance was 79, each pupil costing \$10.19. Hence there is a balance in favor of consolidation of \$1.65 per pupil. All other statistics adduced go to show that consolidation is the cheaper."



GOLDBORO SCHOOL, Guysboro County, Opened 15th February, 1904.



BEAR RIVER PUBLIC SCHOOL.

(The result of the Consolidation of two School Sections.)

The present Bear River School Section was formed by the union of the two border sections, Bridgeport and Hillsburg, in 1893. For one year the more advanced classes met in the former school house, and the lower classes in the latter. In November, 1894, the consolidated school met in the present large and commodious building, a cut of which appears above. The school opened with five departments, but it was found after two years that another department was necessary, and in 1896 the second primary department was organized. The school has had six departments ever since. The average enrolment for the past ten years has been 275, and the average grand total day's attendance for the same time has been something over 36,000. By comparing these figures with statistics of other schools, as given in the Journal of Education, it will be seen that the Bear River school is one of the largest in Western Nova Scotia.

The advanced department consisting of Grades 9, 10 and 11, has had an average enrolment of 37 since 1904. In the four years ending 1904 this school had obtained 24 D certificates, 22 C's and 22 B's. Of those who obtained these certificates 18 passed the Minimum Professional Qualification Examination and received teachers' licenses.

There are eight large well lighted class rooms in the present school house with commodious cloak-rooms, large halls, good water in the first and second storeys, large public hall (with a piano, stage and scenery), excellent books of reference, apparatus for elementary chemistry, and much other necessary apparatus. The situation of the school from a sanitary point of view is all that could be desired, and the natural scenery, viewed from the school or its surroundings, is charmingly beautiful.

The course of study in the advanced department is the same as in the County Academies.

This term the High School enrolls 13 B's, 13 C's and 21 D's, 47 in all, with average of 42 to date, 1st October.

JOURNAL OF EDUCATION.

Published at Halifax, Nova Scotia, on the 19th day of October, 1904.

CONTENTS.

	PAGE.
Council of Public Instruction, Inspectors, &c	2
Municipal School Fund	4
Provincial Aid Apportionment to Teachers	18
County Academy Entrance Examination Questions	37
Provincial High School Examination, Grade IX	40
“ “ “ “ X	45
“ “ “ “ XI	52
“ “ “ “ XII	61
Pass List, County Academy Entrance Examination	83
“ Provincial High School	88
“ Teachers' M. P. Q. Examination	110
Normal School Graduates, 1904	116
Teachers' Licenses, 1903-1904	122
Public School Course of Study	134
Special Prescriptions for High Schools	134
Text Books	138
March Annual School Meeting	140
New Orders and Regulations of C. P. I.	140
Report on School Support and Salaries	141
Health of the School and Country	143
Corrections	148
Calendar	149
Official Notices	150
Comments	151
Macdonald Institute for Nature Study	154
“ Consolidated Schools	154